

Monday, June 10, 2024 at 14:10:24 Eastern Daylight Time

Subject: RE: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0596)
Date: Monday, June 10, 2024 at 11:09:09 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: CustodianOfRecords
To: AO Records, CustodianOfRecords
CC: CustodianOfRecords
Attachments: American_OverSight_24_0596_2_3.pdf

EXTERNAL SENDER

Dylan Winters,

Attached are the records, it is 11MB so if it does not come through because of size let me know and I will send a link.

As this turned out to be a small effort the cost associated with gathering these records is de minimis, please note future request may have a cost associated.

Scott R Clark | Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: AO Records <records@americanoversight.org>
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2024 10:06 AM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Cc: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0596)

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

Good morning,

Our apologies. The request is now attached.

Thank you,
Dylan Winters
Paralegal | American Oversight
records@americanoversight.org
www.americanoversight.org | @weareoversight

From: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Date: Monday, June 3, 2024 at 9:49 AM
To: AO Records <records@americanoversight.org>
Cc: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: RE: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0596)

EXTERNAL SENDER

Dylan Winters,

Your request was forward to my attention as custodian of records. There was no attachment. Please send directly to CustodianOfRecords CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov and we will review your request.

Scott R Clark | Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: SOSMain <sosmain@sos.mo.gov>
Sent: Friday, May 31, 2024 12:39 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Cc: Vincent, Trish <Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: FW: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0596)

From: AO Records <records@americanoversight.org>
Sent: Friday, May 31, 2024 11:51 AM
To: SOSMain <sosmain@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0596)

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

Dear Custodian of Records:

Please find attached a request for records under Missouri's Sunshine Law.

Sincerely,
Dylan Winters
Paralegal | American Oversight
records@americanoversight.org | 202-492-8276
www.americanoversight.org | @weareoversight



Sunshine Law Request: MO-SOS-24-0596

From: [KB Connolly <kb_c@yahoo.com>](mailto:kb_c@yahoo.com)

To: [Rick Stream <rstream@stlouiscountymo.gov>](mailto:rstream@stlouiscountymo.gov)

[John.Ashcroft <John.Ashcroft@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:John.Ashcroft@sos.mo.gov)

[Milton Rudi <mrudi5545@sbcglobal.net>](mailto:mrudi5545@sbcglobal.net)

Date: 3/20/2024 1:09:40 PM

Subject: Re: NEW: ERIC Wrongly Deemed 168K Virginians 'Eligible But Unregistered' To Vote!!!

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

This is what I was informed about the process MO. will use.

Regards, Ken

On Wednesday, March 20, 2024 at 09:57:23 AM CDT, Milton Rudi <mrudi5545@sbcglobal.net> wrote:

We'd better get it right THIS TIME!!! Paper Ballots, Hand Counted, NO MACHINES!!!

[ERIC Wrongly Deemed 168K Virginians 'Eligible But Unregistered' To Vote](#)

**ERIC Wrongly Deemed 168K Virginians
'Eligible But Unregistered' To Vote**

M.D. Kittle

The Public Interest Legal Foundation's report raises alarm bells and underscores why states like Virginia have I...

From: [Milton Rudi <mrudi5545@sbcglobal.net>](mailto:mrudi5545@sbcglobal.net)

To: [Rick Stream <rstream@stlouiscountymo.gov>](mailto:rstream@stlouiscountymo.gov)

[John.Ashcroft <John.Ashcroft@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:John.Ashcroft@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 3/20/2024 9:57:17 AM

Subject: NEW: ERIC Wrongly Deemed 168K Virginians 'Eligible But Unregistered' To Vote!!!

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

We'd better get it right THIS TIME!!! Paper Ballots, Hand Counted, NO MACHINES!!!

[ERIC Wrongly Deemed 168K Virginians 'Eligible But Unregistered' To Vote](#)



ERIC Wrongly Deemed 168K Virginians 'Eligible But Unregistered' To Vote

M.D. Kittle

The Public Interest Legal Foundation's report raises alarm bells and underscores why states like Virginia have l...

From: [Mark Thomas <markallenthomas482@gmail.com>](mailto:markallenthomas482@gmail.com)

To: mark thomas <markallenthomas482@gmail.com>

Date: 3/4/2024 2:06:27 PM

Subject: Criminal Indictment Reports

Attachments: CIREF-1A.pdf

MG_INDICTMENT-2.pdf

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

To: The SOS and AGs of: AL, AK, AR, FL, ID, IN, IA, KS, KY, LA, MS, MO, MT, NE, NH, ND, OH, OK, SC, SD, TN, TX, UT, WV

March 4, 2024

FYI,

Attached Criminal Indictment Reports on 2020 Election. (4/22; 4/23)

(Biden, Garland, Wray, Treasury, WH, DOEd, DOJ, FBI, SCOTUS, Pelosi, Congress and many States have copies).

-MT



**CRIMINAL INDICTMENT REPORT on 2020 ELECTION FRAUD (CIREF)
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN
ARIZONA, GEORGIA, MICHIGAN, NEVADA, PENNSYLVANIA & WISCONSIN**



PREFACE

“I, **Joseph Biden, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.” –Art. II, Section 1.**

“I, **William Barr & Merrick Garland, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.” -5 U.S.C. § 3331**

“If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States, or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose, and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.” -18 U.S.C. § 371

“I, **Robin Vos, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.” -4 U.S.C. § 101**

“I, **Mark Brnovich, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.”**

“I, **Bradford Raffensperger, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.”**

Table of Contents**Criminal Indictment Report of 2020 Election Fraud (CIREF) 4/4/22**

Topic	Page
Preface.....	2
Introduction.....	5
Executive Summary.....	6
A. <u>Background</u> and Table #1 Navarro Report, Unlawful ballots tabulation.....	9
B. <u>Acknowledgment and Definition of Fraud</u>.....	10
C. <u>The Plan</u>.....	11
I. The Conspiracy: description and details.....	13
II. Manner and Means of the Conspiracy.....	14
II-A Manner and Means of the Conspiracy – the Media.....	20
III. Violations of Oath in Furtherance of Conspiracy and Criminal Acts.....	22
IV. The Overt Acts in Furtherance of the Conspiracy and The Law; The FBI DOJ, the January 6th Committee, Speech & Debate Clause, Full Faith and Credit Clause, various overt acts.....	24 - 33
V. Who are the Participants in this Criminal Conspiracy, the Law.....	34 - 35
D. <u>The Evidence</u>.....	35
VI. What is the Evidence of Corrupt Acts, Anomalies in each State: ballot manipulation; Dominion Sys.; Colorado results; ballot dumps.....	35 – 38
Charts and Tables.....	39 - 41, 50 - 55
Table -3: Voting Results Statistics and Comparisons 2016-2020, BGS.....	39
Tables -4 and 5: USA 50 States Voting Results Statistics and Comparisons 2016-2020.....	40 - 41
General Statistical Analysis; AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI analysis; BGS analysis.....	42-50
Table -6: 664,774 Probable excess votes in the BGS.....	50
Table -7: A credible swing of 317,000 votes for Trump against the 311,000 Biden margin – pointing to a possible algorithm.....	51
Table -8 Ballot Dump Totals (2.8M) in 14 States all favoring Biden.....	52
Table -9 Ballot Dump Totals in 3 States (GA, MI, WI) all favoring Biden.....	52
Table 10 Trump lead at 12 midnight versus Biden lead on Dec. 15.....	53
Table-11 Ballot updates in PA from 11/4 to 11/8 all favoring Biden.....	53
Table-12 County Chart Vote Totals in PA showing the likely presence of an algorithm skimming mail-in votes from Trump.....	54
Table-13 Trump lead in (5) BGS after the polls closed 11/3/20.....	55
Table -14 Biden final lead in (4) States after 772,000 in Vote Dumps.....	55
VII. <u>A Summary of the Conspiracy and Criminal Conduct</u>.....	56-58
VIII. <u>Overt, Criminally Inculpatory Statements of Biden and Pelosi</u>.....	58-63
IX. <u>Other Facts and Events concerning ballot fraud documented</u>.....	63

Topic	Table of Contents	Page
E.	<u>Crimes Against the United States and the Constitution</u>	64
X.	<u>What are the Crimes</u>	64
	Federal jurisdiction; Major Crimes: Conspiracy; Defrauding the United States Obstruction of Justice; Perjury, Conspiracy to Oppress Trump; Crimes imputed to Biden, Pelosi; State Governors, AGs and other State Officials.....	64-66
	General Criminal Indictment: Conspiracy to Obstruct President's.....	67
	Inauguration; Conspiracy to Defraud the United States; Obstruct Justice; commit Perjury; an Official Proceeding; to Make False Statements; to Destroy and Tamper with Evidence; the Due Administration of Justice; to commit Mail Fraud; to commit Wire Fraud; Mail and Wire Fraud all over the United States; Conspiracy Against Rights, Privileges and Immunities; Aiding and Abetting, Accessory after the Fact and Misprision; Racketeering Activity and RICO Crimes.....	67-72
F.	<u>What are the Consequences of these Crimes</u>	73
XI.	<u>Federal Criminal Indictment is Absolutely Necessary</u> State and Federal Actors: Who should be indicted.....	73-74
XII.	<u>The Case for Fraud: The 2020 Election must be Overturned</u> Fraud vitiates everything; <i>Throckmorton</i> and <i>Hazel-Atlas Glass</i> in support; evidence of Election Fraud clear – but State and Federal officials are blocking relief; Twelfth Amendment: Biden does not have most votes; Election must be Decertified; Biden brings fraud and chaos to every-day acts of Presidency.....	74-77
XIII.	<u>Conclusion and Exigent Circumstances</u>	77-80
	Biden is not the duly-elected President; Country and Constitution has suffered; Biden, Harris, Roberts, and Sotomayor must all resign; Trump and Pence resume their Offices Biden must cease all Executive and Presidential activities; Brown-Jackson may not be appointed to the Court;	
XIV.	<u>How is Trump Reinstalled</u>	81
	It is neither impossible nor unconstitutional – it is necessary; The Constitution and 18 U.S.C. § 19 are clear; Biden and Harris are “unqualified,” Trump and Pence must be reinstated;	
XV.	<u>Alternate Remedies and Relief Demanded</u>	83-87
	An Independent Special Counsel shall be appointed by a 3-member Committee of the Supreme Court; He shall be of the highest integrity and shall have full and complete State and Federal operating powers; the FBI and DOJ shall not interfere	
	Further Recommendations.....	87 -88
	Endnotes.....	89-91
	Navarro Report- (Vol. 3) Illegal Ballot Summary.....	end

INTRODUCTION

These are hard words....but they must be said. What happened before, on, and after November 3, 2020 is the most brazen, criminal and massive overthrow of the United States government in its history. It was a carefully planned inside job. The Nation will not survive this political coup; it is on the way to its destruction – breaking its sacred covenant with God, the 1776 Declaration of Independence and the 1787 Constitution. It was a calculated conspiracy carried out at the highest and broadest levels of Federal, State and local governments to block Donald Trump from being reelected as President – even were he to win the most States and electoral votes. It was stealth, dishonesty, deceit and obstruction against Article II and the 12th Amendment. It involved far more complicity than just the (6) BGS; it involved Governors, Attorneys General, Supreme Court Justices, Congresspersons, election Officials, Secretaries of State government, Cabinet Officers, the FBI, the DOJ – all willfully perjuring their solemn Oaths to the U.S. Constitution in unprecedented mendacity and anarchy, while 95% of the media gave them seditious cover.

Far beyond the historic triumphs and pains of the American Revolution; the Civil War; Pearl Harbor; the Kennedy Assassination; and 9-11, this was a betrayal of loyalty, honor and Oath so great, so deep, and so stinging that it will never be repaired. Its perpetrators, fellow citizens from within, stole from 331 million Americans the most precious civic privilege this Republic bestows on citizens: the right to legally vote, every four years for the **President of the United States** who leads this Nation, and to have that vote – and all votes - lawfully, honestly counted ¹ in the final result. Even with powerful evidence of this plan, **not one perpetrator has come forward to admit and describe his participation** – rather, they block and obstruct with lies, all attempts to uncover the truth.

This writer expresses no opinion on the acts of protesters who stormed the Capitol on January 6, 2021 – but they believed the 2020 Election had been stolen and covered up.

The Democratic Party, much of the United States Federal government and half of the Republican Party are officially a criminal Racketeering Enterprise (18 U.S.C §§1961, 1962) generating income, benefit and power from unlawful, threatening, oppressive activities. Jill Biden and her dementia-addled husband might as well be from the bowels of Russia, China or Venezuela – as to the respect they have given this 245 year-old Nation and its Constitution. Every day this Nation is unlawfully subjected to Biden – a man without a conscience - his lies, his incompetence and his brutal treachery to upend the Truth. This Nation is on its way its destruction: with a Congress, Judiciary and Executive Branch that are entirely broken and a near financial bankruptcy with \$30 trillion in National Debt and **\$ 1 trillion+ spending deficits**. Citizenry are miserably alienated, disgusted and on edge.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

- Substantial, planned election fraud took place in the (6) Battleground States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI bearing directly on whether Biden or Trump won the 2020 Presidential Election. **Biden did not win the Election by lawful means or ballots.**

- That conclusion is confirmed through this Report, by the public, verified voting result statistics, nationally and in the BGS, which attest the presence of ballot irregularities with deliberate, planned ballot manipulation and bogus tabulations - **inconsistent with a sound, competent, honestly administered Presidential election.**

- Further, these voting schemes have led to the natural presence in the BGS of over 3 million suspicious, unverified and unlawful ballots of various fatal defects compiled by The Navarro Report from public sources – against a Biden “victory margin” of only

311,000 votes; with margins in three States being just 10,500, 12,000 and 21,000 votes after millions of ballots cast. These suspicious ballots are still outstanding – ignored by State and Federal officials – thus endorsing election fraud. Further, the Seth Keshel Report,² details, analyzes, finds and concludes that material ballot fraud occurred in the BGS unlawfully favoring Biden – and absent the fraud, Trump was the winner.

- Ballot and Election fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election was a well planned, conspiratorial event – but left significant clues.
- ***Based upon the presence and analysis of these dispositive facts, with the attendant BGS obstruction, one must credibly believe that Trump – in spite of these overwhelming obstacles – won **at least** four or five of these (6) BGS (43-47-57-63-79 electoral votes), giving him the majority of Electoral Votes and thus, the Presidency. ***
- It is certain that Joe Biden is an illegitimate and fraudulently elected President causing enormous discordance to our Country, to our U.S. and State Constitutions, and around the world. He cannot remain – Trump/Pence must re-assume office under 3 U.S.C. §19, as Biden-Harris are proven legally unqualified.
- This Election and the ensuing rancor has fractured the United States to the breaking point, exacerbated by the unprecedented denial, resistance, obstruction and refusal to undertake a full, independent and decisive forensic Audit and criminal investigation as to what occurred in these (6) BGS and elsewhere.
- Moreover, it appears certain that Joe Biden, Jill Biden and Nancy Pelosi had advance knowledge that ballot fraud and election rigging would take place in various key States in order to purposely swing the election result to Biden's favor.

- Biden is compromised, conflicted and manipulated by his staff; his wife; the media; China, Russia and Ukraine; by the Congress, the Military; the FBI; and DOJ – it is an extraordinarily dangerous and volatile condition.

- The crimes that were committed and set forth in this election fraud are in five major Federal categories: Conspiracy, Perjury, Defrauding the United States, False Statements and Obstruction of Justice, with other ancillary crimes in support. This report does not focus on the State crimes committed in the BGS; undoubtedly there were many.

- Evidence was destroyed, altered and concealed; lies were told; certifications, documents, ballots and representations were falsified; duties and responsibilities were flouted and defiled; and Constitutions were trampled. Corrupt acts of *stealth*, *dishonesty*, *wrongdoing*, *bad-faith* and *illicit gain* were executed to accomplish the above crimes.

- The Congress, Supreme Court, FBI and DOJ are to be particularly called out: they had probable cause to know and suspect that election fraud had occurred and that Joe Biden had stolen an election and Defrauded the Country – and they deliberately stood down against their solemn Oaths. Were the roles reversed, and Trump had stolen the election – FBI and DOJ agents would be swarming all over the BGS with warrants, subpoenas, grand juries, prosecutions and breaking down every door in their way. Barr, Wray, Garland, McConnell, Pelosi, Schumer, Pence, Roberts, and Breyer are specially faulted. The defiance of Oaths by these Officials is the proximate cause of this tragic event.

- This Report narrates what likely happened and seeks immediate rectification:

The pendulum has swung the other way: Joe Biden must prove he is a legitimate President – and he cannot do that – he must be removed; our Republic is in great danger!

• **Ballot/Election Fraud, Conspiracy, Obstruction of Justice, and Criminal Acts**

That Overturned the 2020 Presidential Election From Trump to Biden

In Six States: AZ, GA, MI, PA, NV and WI (the BGS)

A. The Background

Tuesday Nov. 3, 2020 was a Federal Election Official Proceeding (FEOP) leading to certifications and signings by senior State officers: to State electors; to the Official Proceeding before Congress on Jan 6, 2021, ending with a Presidential Inauguration Oath

Table -1

Vote Irregularities and Illegalities by Category and State						
	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	PENNSYLVANIA	WISCONSIN
Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application						170,140
Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day					10,000	
Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline		305,701				
Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside	19,997			15,000	14,328	
Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date	22,903				58,221	
Absentee ballots cast without a postmark					9,005	
Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent			27,825			
Dead voters		10,315	482	1,506	8,021	
Double voters: In-state	157	395		42,284	742	234
Felon voters		2,560				
Ghost voters	5,790	15,700				
Illegal ballot harvesting						17,271
Indefinitely confined voter abuses						216,000
Juvenile voters (<18 years old)		66,247				
Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline	150,000					
No address on file for voter	2,000	1,043	35,109	8,000		
Non-citizen voters	36,473			4,000		
No corresponding voter registration numbers			174,384			
Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls)		2,423				
Out-of-state voters who voted in-state	5,726	20,312	13,248	19,218	7,426	6,848
Over-votes	11,676				202,377	
Poll watcher & poll observer abuses					680,774	
Signature matching errors				130,000		
Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes)		136,155	195,755			143,379
Voters over 100 years old					1,573	
Voters who vote in the wrong county		40,279				
Possible Illegal Votes	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872
Biden "Victory" Margin	10.457	11.779	154.818	33.596	81.660	20.682

on Jan. 20, 2021.

The Presidential Election of Nov. 3, 2020 was expected, in many States, to be a hotly contested race by Donald Trump & Joe Biden (DJT, JB).

According to specific, sourced details contained in The Navarro Report (here), there are **3+ million** unverified, illegal, suspicious, unqualified or unlawful ballots for the

2020 Presidential Election in AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI ("the 6 Battleground States" BGS).

The Biden “margin of victory” against those 3+ million was **only 311,000** ballots. This is unprecedented in the history of the USA elections. This number of questionable, unlawful ballots in a deeply contested Presidential Election being neither cleared, audited nor rectified by election or State Officers in (6) BGS provides substantial probable cause that there was widespread election fraud and a cover-up to block the true, correct lawful winner of the Presidential Election in these BGS and the legitimate President of the United States in 2020. It is alleged to be a criminal conspiracy to overturn the election of DJT in (6) BGS by fraudulently manipulating the electoral votes as herein detailed.

B. Acknowledgment and Definition of Fraud

The U.S. Supreme Court (with many other Courts) has spoken firmly and unambiguously on fraud such that, its presence may not be tolerated:

“Every element of the fraud here disclosed demands the exercise of the historic power of equity to set aside fraudulently begotten judgments.” Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. v Hartford-Empire Co., 322 U.S. 238, 245 (1944)
*“Furthermore, tampering with the administration of justice in the manner indisputably shown here involves far more than an injury to a single litigant. It is a wrong against the institutions set up to protect and safeguard the public, institutions **in which fraud cannot complacently be tolerated consistently with the good order of society.** Surely it cannot be that preservation of the integrity of the judicial process must always wait upon the diligence of litigants. The public welfare demands that the agencies of public justice be not so impotent that they must always be mute and helpless victims of deception and fraud.”* Id at 246.

*“Preserving the integrity of the electoral process, preventing corruption, and ‘sustaining the active, alert responsibility of the individual citizen in a democracy for the wise conduct of government’ are **interests of the highest***

importance.” First Nat’l Bank of Boston v. Bellotti, 435 U.S. 765, 788-89 (1978) (*internal citations omitted*).

“And fraud may be defined to be any artifice whereby he who practices it gains or attempts to gain, some undue advantage to himself, or to work some wrong or do some injury to another, by means of representation which he knows to be false, or an act which he knows to be against right or in violation of some positive duty.” Commonwealth v. Tuckerman, 76 Mass. Rpts. 173, 203 (1864), Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court.

Practical Definition

Fraud and fraudulent may be defined as: “to *corruptly* deceive, withhold, conceal, misrepresent, or fabricate *material* fact(s) in any meaningful transaction, causing injury to another or reaping unlawful gain that, one has a positive or legal duty to avoid doing, or to disclose.” **This is what six States and Federal officials did to 331 million Americans.**

Neder v. United States, 527 U.S. 1, 22, n.5 (1999) explains, “a matter is material if: **(a)** a reasonable man would attach importance to its existence or nonexistence in determining his choice of action in the transaction in question; or **(b)** the maker of the representation knows or has reason to know that its recipient regards or is likely to regard the matter as important in determining his choice of action, although a reasonable man would not so regard it.” - Restatement (Second) of Torts § 538 (1977).

C. The Plan

*** Because of widespread, invincible, criminal resistance and obstruction in all (6) States, at all levels, to block the truth and underlying facts of the 2020 Election scheme, this is what we believe predominantly happened in the (6) BGS, and likely other States, on November 3, 2020: ***

Various persons, both public and private, known and unknown, in these (6) BGS with corrupt intent: knowingly accepted or produced *enormous* numbers of falsified, unqualified or fabricated election ballots and digital voting data for the purpose of fraudulently delivering incorrect and overstated vote calculation totals to other government election officials so that JB would be *invalidly* declared the winner, in some or all of these (6) BGS. That result would then be transmitted to the State Electors and onto the U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021. **This is election fraud.**

The fraud was of two characters: **First**, comprehensive plans were devised and executed by persons known and unknown, in various of the six States' counties and precincts, to generate, accept, adjudicate and record thousands of falsified, mailed, dropped, harvested, unverified, unqualified and unlawful election ballots in favor of JB before, during and after November 3 and report this untrue result giving JB more, or slightly more "tallied ballots" than DJT in the BGS. Plans were also put in motion to rig, alter and manipulate the ballot results **in digital form**, in real time or after the fact, to the unlawful benefit of JB. **Second**, a plan was then adopted and entered into by other high-level State and Federal government officials to ignore this corrupt outcome, and to accept and certify this election result as: true, correct, reliable and lawful – knowing it was not true; or having substantial awareness and consciousness that the result was falsified and erroneous. Other high-level States' officials had the power and obligation, by Oath, to call attention to these nefarious plans and renounce them, but refused. This two-prong plan was misleading official conduct which, withheld, concealed, deceived and deliberately misrepresented the massive underlying fraud that occurred: to citizens, to the media, to electors, and to the January 6, 2021 "Official Proceeding" in Congress. These high-level

government officials frequently, falsely stated, “The election in their State was safe, secure, lawful and correct. Biden is the winner.” This refrain was repeated all around the Country. **It is certain that JB and other high-level officials had advance knowledge of the above.**

The above plan was knowingly carried out to “Defraud the United States;” it was felony criminal; it was brazen; it was at the highest-levels; and it was not “a one man operation.”

I. The Conspiracy ³

1. “An agreement or plan, by two or more persons, to commit an unlawful act...a separate offense from the criminal act(s) itself.” This is a chain conspiracy.⁴ **It was the overall main objective (MO) of the conspiracy by various perpetrators and conspirators (P&C), known and unknown, to corruptly block DJT from being re-elected as President on November 3, 2020, and to falsely elect JB:** using their individual, State and Federal powers, to willfully conspire to Defraud the United States with intent to *impair, obstruct and defeat the lawful functions* of the: **1.)** Office of President; **2.)** The Electoral College System; **3.)** The U.S. Constitution; and **4.)** The Official Proceeding before the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress. *Hammerschmidt v. United States*, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924). On November 3, 2020, DJT validly occupied the Office of President under Art. II and was lawfully functioning, eligible for his second, four-year term. Here, there is evidence of stealth, concealment, deception and of attempts to defraud, regardless of success of the Conspiracy. All in violation of Title 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1621, 1341, 1343, 1349, 2, 3 and 1512 *et al.*

2. It was a further objective of the conspiracy, embraced and joined by persons, known and unknown throughout the Country to, by stealth, sabotage President Trump

(e.g. the rinos and “never Trumpers”). And to effect a dramatic change in national power, and in certain States with radical political, economic, social, immigration and government policies. There were political, monetary and ideological benefits to be gained by the P&C through falsely advancing Biden in the election result, while disadvantaging Trump.

3. This Conspiracy began on or about September 2019 with the Pelosi threat to Impeach DJT for an official, legal phone call to the President of Ukraine, regarding Biden corruption; the acts of many States to corruptly *revise* their general election laws to specifically disadvantage DJT, and benefit Democrats; it continued with the DJT Impeachment in December 2019; acquittal in February 2020; the onset of COVID-19 from China to the USA in March 2020 and subsequent lockdowns of citizens and the economy; the George Floyd protests in the Summer of 2020 – all to banish DJT from the U.S. Presidency by *now* injecting unlawful ballot fraud into the 2020 Election.

4. At all times during this conspiracy, there was a horde of persons and organizations who had uncontrollable personal and political animus toward DJT: Pelosi, all Democrats, State AGs, Governors, Legislators, former Presidents, other republicans, rinos, those known as “never Trumpers,” the media, BLM, ANTIFA, NAACP, NEA, labor unions, the Pope, **Biden**, many U.S. Catholic Bishops – all with a sharp axe to grind against Trump.

II. Manner and Means of the Conspiracy

5. At all times during this conspiracy through calculated, premeditated analysis, the national, State and local P&C knew that the 2020 election would be won or lost in the (6) BGS. Through polling and history, it was determined that certain States would be conceded to JB; certain States would be won by DJT; but that the (6) BGS with 79 electoral votes were indispensable to winning the Election. Without (6) BGS, JB had 229 electoral

votes; without (6) BGS, DJT had 232 electoral votes. In 2016, Trump won 5 of the (6) BGS, winning 73 electoral votes and 306 total votes over Hilary Clinton. **270 wins.**

6. At all times, during this conspiracy, the Democrats were corruptly scheming to retake the Presidency, by any means. They knew their candidate Biden, was very vulnerable with frail, cognitive dissonance and his age 78. **They needed a corrupt edge.** At no time during this conspiracy did DJT, his supporters or his voters plot any scheme to win the Presidential election by election fraud, ballot fraud, dishonesty or chicanery.

7. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to accomplish this MO, in the (6) BGS and elsewhere, through dishonest means: by using, submitting and counting numerous unlawful ballots for the advantage of JB in the ballot count and results, primarily through ballot stuffing; unqualified ballots; phantom ballots; scanned-in ballots; phony names, addresses, persons and ID theft; switching vote counts away from DJT; manipulation of digital data bases and hardware storage drives and devices holding vote totals; manipulation of voting results; and manipulation of ballot acceptance and adjudication, all with greatly falsified, overstated voting results largely adverse to DJT, but favorable to JB, to rig and steal the true election result.

8. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to make extensive use of the “mail- in,” absentee, “drop ballots” or “phantom ballots” for JB, which were **often missing some vital element of authenticity**: time, signature, ID, DOB, name, address, registration card, registration number, custody, origin, source, postmark, verification, or clarity - as long as the fake ballot could be tallied for JB. A phantom vote is a fraudulent vote not lawfully cast by any real person, that is, an inability to provide any valid proof that, such a *claimed* person exists, resides legally, and did intend to cast a vote for either JB or DJT.

This appears to be a substantial, *planned* overall scheme for ballot fraud in the (6) BGS. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1341, 1342 and 1349.

9. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, also widely reported, for many cities and towns to mail out millions of “mail-in ballots” to people who did not legally request them or apply for them, or intend to use them; or mailed to people or addresses who simply did not exist. In consequence, thousands, perhaps millions of ballots are legally unaccounted.

10. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, on information and belief, for various counties, precincts and tabulation centers, their workers and supervisors in the (6) BGS, before during and after November 3, to keep at the ready, a large supply of unlawful, unqualified or unverified “mail-in” or “drop ballots” purported to be cast for JB, and to be funneled at opportune times into the manual-scanned, automated or the digital tabulation system of votes, for updated JB vote totals. These would be done thru large “ballot-spike dumps” favoring JB.

11. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy for various corrupt election officials at all levels in the (6) BGS, who had a conspiratorial interest in wanting a JB victory, to keep close track of the real-time, on-going election results in the States’ computer systems, on the TV, and on the Internet sites as to DJT vote totals and JB vote totals. It was absolutely essential for these corrupt officials in the (6) BGS to know immediately of the live reporting data: vote totals for JB; vote totals for DJT; percent of precincts reporting; where; and what needed to be done for JB.

12. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to push the *contrived narrative* to the media, pundits, activists and voters all throughout the Country that, DJT would probably do better with in-person voting; but JB would do better with “mail-in,

absentee and drop-box ballots,” thus, JB would have a prime opportunity and pretext to then, easily cheat with mail-in ballots, which regularly did occur with ballot-spike dumps.

13. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to then, *with stealth*, at opportune times, before, during and after November 3, to insert and introduce raw ballot data used to falsify, manipulate and inflate the true count of ballot tallies upward for JB and to falsify maintain these results as true and correct in various precincts and counties. These false on-going results would then be observed by the media, citizens, law enforcement and government officials all over the USA and the world. **The full extent of this falsification is not known because of officials' obstruction.**

14. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to execute this plan and the MO in the (6) BGS until JB had sufficient vote totals to win, falsely with stealth, as many of the (6) BGS as possible and until JB exceeded 270+ National Electoral Votes by a comfortable margin.

15. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy in the (6) BGS to accept thousands of mail-in, drop-box, absentee, and military ballots in these six States, and to greatly lower or eliminate the multiple standards of verification and security required for true validation of these ballots.

16. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to have recruited and chosen, on or in advance of November 3, various persons and supervisors, known and unknown in the (6) BGS, outside of the (6) BGS and at national and international locations known and unknown, to conspire, to assist, to assess, coordinate, communicate with, control and direct the on-going ballot fraud activities and vote counting results (Stacy Abrams comes to mind). There were many people involved to execute this conspiratorial plan. Yet, not one State official has stepped forward to describe, in detail,

just how the scheme was implemented and who was involved. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1512, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1346 and 1349.

17. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to knowingly pass on these fabricated, inflated, voting results from worker, to supervisor, to supervisors in turn; then on to the senior election commissioner(s) or the SOS and on to Governors and Electors for various certifications so that they could be transmitted, falsely declaring and posturing to the Nation that JB had won their State. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001 and 1512.

18. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, when a re-count was demanded or required (because of the <1% margin), certain supervisors and senior State Officials knowingly and intentionally, so as to deceive, they re-counted *again*, false, unqualified and unlawful ballots, data bases and digital totals without identifying or rooting out such fraudulent votes and methods. Such a process is not, at all, a ballot re-count. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1519 and 2, 3, 4.

19. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy for senior State and Federal Officials to *criminally* ignore and neglect **six key “evidence indicators”** of ballot fraud in the (6) BGS of “Defrauding the United States,” so as to alert all responsible officials and law enforcement to scrutinize and probe that, *maybe* JB did not truly win those States, to wit:

1.) Low margins of victory in each State; **2.)** Enormous numbers of suspect votes against the low victory margins; **3.)** The suspect votes were many “mail in and drop box” ballots; **4.)** The five sizable “ballot spike/dumps” at early hours, mainly for JB; **5.)** That DJT had won five of these States in 2016; and **6.)** That the 2020 Election *undeniably*

turned on who won the majority of these 79 electoral votes. All willfully blind to the truth, in reckless disregard for the truth, and all in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001(a)(1), 1512, 1621, 4, 3 and 2. Nye & Nissen v. United States, 336 U.S. 613, 618-620 (1949).

Table - 2

State	Suspect Ballots	Margin of Victory	Difference	Ratio:1	Electoral Votes
Arizona	254,722	10,457	244,265	24.4	11
Georgia	601,130	11,779	589,351	51.0	16
Michigan	446,803	154,188	292,615	2.9	16
Nevada	220,008	33,596	186,412	6.5	6
Pennsylvania	992,467	80,555	910,807	12.15	20
Wisconsin	553,872	20,682	533,190	26.8	10
TOTAL	3,069,002	311,257	2,757,745	9.8	79

a/o January 16, 2021 (The Navarro Report, with public sources)

20. It was part of the means and manner of the conspiracy for the P&C to engage in corrupt acts in the administering of the 2020 Presidential Election, in the (6) BGS, i.e. *stealth, dishonesty, wrong doing, bad faith and illicit gain*. When some or all of these corrupt acts were present in the processing and acceptance of ballots, totals and final election results, it can be certain there was a criminal conspiracy working to block the election of DJT and to “Defraud the United States.” All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001(a)(1), 1503, 1512, 1341, 1343 and 1621.

21. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy, through sheer political power and further conspiratorial acts that, when such a corrupt plan and results were suspected and exposed, to deny such plan existed; and to block, obstruct, impede and prevent any far-reaching and impartial overall audit, re-count, review, check or inspection upon the fraudulent ballots, procedures, data bases, files and hard drives, while publicly maintaining and communicating, “The election in their State was safe, secure, lawful and

correct. No irregularities occurred here. Biden is the winner.” All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1343, 1346, 1349 1519 and 1512.

22. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy as January 6, 2021 drew near for the full U.S. Congress Official Proceeding, to review, accept and certify the results of the 2020 Presidential Election of the 50 States’ electors that, in the (6) BGS: six Governors and Lt. Governors, six Attorneys General, various Election Commissioners, six Secretaries of State, six Supreme Courts and their Justices, six House Speakers, six Senate Presidents and most of their Members **all remained utterly mute** and did not alert, in any way, the Congress or any law enforcement about the ballot fraud that occurred in their States. They did not object. All in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1505, 2, 3, 4 and 1512 (c)(2), and their Oath of Allegiance, 4 U.S.C. §101.

II-A. Manner and Means of the Conspiracy – the Media

23. It was further a part of the manner and means of the conspiracy to have Mark Zuckerberg, with the blessing of the Democratic National Committee, contribute throughout the Country, \$420± million thru several smokescreen distribution entities for the sole purpose of influencing and causing the 2020 Election Presidential outcome to prevail with the Democrats and JB. At all times during the operation of this Conspiracy, Zuckerberg, CTCL, “Vote at Home” and Soros were Biden partisans – they were fully opposed to DJT and their underlying purpose and activities were to see that DJT did not get re-elected President; and that Biden did. And also:

- To hide this fact, to the extent possible, from the public; and to create a concealed deception of exactly, *how, where, to whom and for what purpose and activities this money was being spent.*

- To have Zuckerberg and his pretextual non-profit fronts, focus and distribute a significant amount of the \$420 million to those areas in the 6 BGS in Democrat officials' strongholds, or where the election outcome might be close, and could be corruptly influenced. On information and belief, Zuckerberg made this element a condition in the distribution of monies to the government entities.

- To have a Zuckerberg-CTCL-Vote at Home Democrat operative named Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein infiltrate the City of Green Bay,⁵ Wisconsin to assist election officials⁶ in "curing" absentee ballots that were returned to the city clerk due to errors in inaccuracies. He was encouraged⁷ by City Mayor Eric Genrich; he was referred to as a "grant mentor," and was given various keys to rooms where absentee ballots were stored, days before the election. Green Bay was the last municipality in Wisconsin to report election results. He worked⁸ from a Hyatt Hotel room.

- To have five cities⁹ in Wisconsin: Milwaukee, Madison, Green Bay, Kenosha and Racine¹⁰ share \$6.3 million in "Zuckerberg grants" and receive partisan, political unsolicited election assistance¹¹ in ballot supervising and counting from the "grant mentors." And to use the mails and interstate wires/internet to facilitate these schemes.

- To have Zuckerberg, after the November 3 election, through *Meta*, Facebook and Instagram social media – along with *Twitter*, *Apple* and other platforms to censure, block, threaten, or suspend any account-holders (including Trump), under the guise of violence, who discoursed or posted on these platforms any adverse communication of

Election or ballot fraud in the 2020 Election. This was done to divert attention *away from* his \$420 million contribution to Biden partisan political activities in the 2020 election and any election fraud investigation. He and others provided cover for the conspiracy.

- To have the corrupt MSM ignore the vast majority of verified, credible ballot fraud claims (including the Navarro Report), while seizing on the fact that 50-80 State and Federal Courts rejected all “Election Fraud lawsuits” – then calling and repeating any future claims of fraud, “debunked, baseless, crazy, right-wing and bogus.”

- To have *Google, Bing, Yahoo, etc.* scrub, manipulate or block the Internet search results for, “Election Fraud – 2020 Presidential Election” or “Trump – Election fraud.” To what extent the above communicated, coordinated or conspired with the Biden Whitehouse, FBI, DOJ, and Congress on censorship will be investigated and determined.

- To have Zuckerberg *reorganize* his *FB, What’s App and Instagram* Companies under a name called *Meta* to make it more difficult to investigate the means, methods and activities of the \$420 million political contribution and to obstruct criminal investigations about evidence and document destruction and public relations liability.

III. The Violation of Oaths in Furtherance of Conspiracy and Criminal Acts

24. At all times during this conspiracy the various P&C knew they were public employees and officers of State and Federal Government with grave official responsibilities involving public trust. On information and belief, there were other non-public, private criminal actors (PCA) who agreed to work and co-conspire with the P&C to commit unlawful acts in furtherance of ballot fraud. Their names and activities have been withheld and concealed by the P&C from scrutiny; their roles will be investigated.

25. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, the public P&C officials were under an Oath to their State Constitution; with an Oath to the Federal Constitution: “I, **Katie Hobbs**, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.” -**4 U.S.C. § 101**; and State and Federal officials (here) each were under, respectively, an Oath of Office, i.e. “I, **William Barr**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.” -**5 U.S.C. § 3331**.

26. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, the public P&C officials, by Oath, were bound by this official directive: “*This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof...shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding...the Members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution;*” [emphasis added] -**U.S. Constitution, Art. VI, Supremacy Clause, cl. 2, 3**.

27. At all times the perpetrators and co-conspirators (P&C) knew this was a Federal presidential election to elect the President and Vice President of the United States, that is, Offices under the United States Constitution; and that they were *solemnly sworn* by Oath “to support the Constitution of the United States,” along with their State Constitution and Oath of Office, including the above Supremacy Clause.

28. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, the public P&C officials knew that intentional and material acts to falsify, rig or manipulate ballot results; to falsify the true election outcome; and to “*Defraud the United States in any manner for any purpose*” in Presidential Election matters was criminal conduct and would violate their Oaths. (Perjury)

29. It was part of the conspiracy by the P&C to ignore and violate the demands of their Oath and, by certain acts, deeds and speech to defraud the United States by *impairing, obstructing and defeating its lawful functions, including its Constitution and its laws, this being (for the P&C) inconsistent declarations or acts under their Oath, “solemnly swearing to support (and uphold) the Constitution of the United States,” but not doing so - thus, committing perjury.*

30. It was part of the conspiracy by certain members of the P&C to solicit, induce or direct other co-conspirators to also violate their Oaths to their State and Federal Constitutions in the above manner of ballot and election fraud conduct, committing subornation of perjury. All the foregoing in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001, 1621, 1622, 1512, 2, 3 and 4.

IV. The Overt Acts in Furtherance of the Conspiracy

31. It was part of the conspiracy for the P&C – State Officials: Governors, AGs, SOSs, Legislators, Supreme Court Justices, election workers, officials and commissioners and all partisan operatives – and Federal Officials: Biden, his staff, Congress-persons, Garland, Barr, Wray, the FBI, the DOJ, the U.S. Supreme Court, and many others – for these officials, despite their Oaths, ethics, judicial Codes, and inherent obligations to be honorable and faithful – to engage in the following notorious modes of conduct:

accomplice, aid & abet, algorithm, altering, artifice, bias, block, collusion, concealing, conspiracy, corrupt, cover-up, criminal, culpability deceiving, delay, delete, deliberate, deny, destroy, erroneous, fabricated, fake, false, falsify, felony, fictitious, forge, fraud, fraudulent, harvest, hide, hinder, illegal, impair, impede, induce, influencing, intentionally, invalid, knowingly, lies, Machiavellian malfeasance, malice, manipulate, massive, mislead, misconduct, misrepresent, nefarious, negligence, obstruction, overstated, perpetrate, premediated, phantom, phony, pretenses, reckless, rig, scheme, steal, subterfuge suspicious, switching, tampering, trick, unlawful, unethical, unverified, unqualified, violation, willfully, withhold.

The 2020 Presidential Election in the USA was filled with this corruption – top to bottom.

32. At all times before, during and after the November 3 Election, all P&C in the (6) BGS knew that Congress (since 1845) had established November 3, 2020 as a National Election Day, an Official Proceeding, to elect the President and Vice President of the United States; that there was also another Official Proceeding to be had before the Congress on January 6, 2021 to review and certify the Presidential Election results; and that they, the P&C, were under solemn Oath to support the U.S. Constitution, the basis for all these matters, without engaging in fraud.

The Law

At all times during the Conspiracy (“*an agreement by two or more persons to commit an unlawful act*”), the law of conspiracy and overt acts was in effect to Defraud the United States:

“A conspiracy may exist even if a conspirator does not agree to commit or facilitate each and every part of the substantive offense. If conspirators have a plan which calls for some conspirators to perpetrate the [acts] and others to provide support, the supporters are as guilty as the perpetrators. A conspirator must intend to further an endeavor which, if completed, would

satisfy all of the elements of a substantive criminal offense, but it suffices that he adopt the goal of furthering or facilitating the criminal endeavor. He may do so in any number of ways short of agreeing to undertake all of the acts necessary for the crime's completion. One can be a conspirator by agreeing to facilitate only some of the acts leading to the substantive offense. It is elementary that a conspiracy may exist and be punished whether or not the substantive crime ensues, for the conspiracy is a distinct evil, dangerous to the public, and so punishable in itself.” Salinas v. United States, 522 U.S. 52, 63-65 (1997); Braverman v. United States, 317 U.S. 49, 53 (1942) See EN #3.

33. It was part of the Conspiracy and a key manner and means to further the objectives thereto that, the FBI and DOJ would stand down in the face of all the criminal ballot and election fraud that would Defraud the United States – and by not doing their jobs, *despite* their acute, precise knowledge and responsibility of Domestic Affairs, they misrepresented and concealed from 331 million Americans that the 2020 Election *Defrauded the United States*, the Electoral College and the Office of President, as defined by 18 U.S.C. §371. Barr, Wray, Garland *et al*, are all lawless actors – America can no longer have confidence in the impeccable integrity of either the FBI or DOJ. Directly – and emphatically – contradicting Merrick Garland, this writer strongly asserts that the greatest Domestic Danger to these United States is the criminal corruption in the Congress, DHS, FBI, DOJ, the Military and the “woke, corrupt culture” they spread.

34. On January 6, 2021, approximately 500,000 – 1,000,000 persons ¹² gathered in Washington, D.C. to hear (and support) a speech by DJT complaining that the 2020 Election was rigged and stolen. Opposition elements have responded, including and especially the media, that such complaint is “a baseless, debunked claim.” McConnell, without blinking an eye, asserts on the Senate floor, “*That mob was fed a pack of lies.*”

Time and factual reports will determine if they are “baseless claims;” it appears absolutely not. Later, approximately 20,000 – 50,000 of those persons made their way to the Capitol Building area where the Congress was engaged in a formal session to accept the results of the 2020 Election. Approximately 1,000 – 2,000 persons then entered the Capitol. At this point there is grave, disparate dispute as to exactly what happened next; who was involved; and the motivation for such “breach of the Capitol.” Moreover, the Congress, Capitol Police, FBI and DOJ are withholding from the Country and others, significant, relevant, probative video evidence bearing on the above dispute. One can assume it is not in the withholders’ interest to release the concealed evidence. Without endorsing the acts at the Capitol on January 6, 2021, this writer expresses no further opinion at this time.

35. At all times and at every moment during this Conspiracy – November 3, 2020 occurred 2 full months before January 6, 2021. The U.S. Supreme Court; the FBI and DOJ; some 50 – 80 Courts of Law throughout America; hundreds of senior and junior State Officials in the BGS; and the U.S. Congress had ample opportunity to remedy and investigate the verified allegations and manifestation of Election Fraud in six States. They all refused, many did so in a derisive, reproachful manner, not lost on the Media.

36. It was part of the means and manner of the MO of the Conspiracy, for the Congress to appoint a “Select Committee” shortly after January 6 to “investigate the events of the breach of the Capitol.” Before that Committee was formed, Trump was Impeached as President January 13; and acquitted thereof February 13, as a private citizen. In furtherance of the Conspiracy seeking to block DJT from the White House forever, this “Select Committee” is abusing the *Speech and Debate Clause*, Art. I, Section 6, to investigate, to spread false, defamatory lies, and to engage in the criminal behavior of “Obstruction of an Official Proceeding,” “False Statements,” and “Defrauding the

United States,” 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512, 1001, 371, *et al*, by *utterly* ignoring the numerous allegations of ballot and Election fraud in the (6) BGS – the proximate impetus for 1,000,000 Americans to gather at the Washington Capitol on January 6. Together with the FBI and DOJ, these are acts of Obstruction, False Statements and Perjury fully delineated by numerous sections of Title 18. Moreover, a careful reading of §§ 1961, 1962 *et al*, labels certain of the above Government acts as RICO crimes. Further, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819) authored by CJ Marshall, implicitly concludes the *Speech and Debate Clause* does not permit this Select Committee to engage in rank, willful, criminal Obstruction of Justice for pure political purposes – the Framers, Marshall says, most assuredly did not intend that preposterous absurdity to *exclude* Congressional criminal conduct:

*“It may not be improper to premise that, although the spirit of an instrument, especially of a constitution, is to be respected not less than its letter, yet the spirit is to be collected chiefly from its words. It would be dangerous in the extreme, to infer from extrinsic (outside) circumstances, that a case for which the words of an instrument expressly provide, shall be exempted from its operation. Where words conflict with each other, where the different clauses of an instrument bear upon each other, and would be inconsistent, unless the natural and common import of words be varied, construction becomes necessary, and a departure from the obvious meaning of words, is justifiable. **But if, in any case, the plain meaning of a provision, not contradicted by any other provision in the same instrument, is to be disregarded, because we believe the framers of that instrument could not intend what they say, it must be one in which the absurdity and injustice of applying the provisions to the case, would be so monstrous, that all mankind would, without hesitation, unite in rejecting the application.**” (Criminal conduct by Congress is hereby rejected).*

“While the Speech or Debate Clause recognizes speech, voting, and other legislative acts as exempt from liability that might otherwise attach, it does not privilege either Senator or aide to violate an otherwise valid criminal law in preparing for or implementing legislative acts.” Gravel v. United States, 408 U.S. 606, 626 (1972).

The Select Committee has characterized their existence and dealings as “legislative acts;” however, they are clearly personal, political acts against numerous Trump persons, seeking revenge and intimidation, to gain current and future power advantages. The Impeachment is over and they are not, by law, an Executive Branch investigative unit. They ultimately seek to bar Trump from holding political Office – not find the Truth of Presidential Election Fraud and its far-reaching consequences. This Select Committee’s acts and existence are **overt acts** in furtherance of the Conspiracy of Election Fraud.

37. Thus, it was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy for the “Select Committee” of Congress to *willfully*, refuse to subpoena and not to depose from the (6) BGS any Governors, any AGs, any SOSs, any Election Commissioners or workers, or any Legislators in order to inquire about the presence of Election Fraud in the BGS – and whether the election was certified accurately and truly to the Congress on January 6, 2021. In studying and witnessing, all that this “Select Committee” has spoken, acted and concluded: it is a front and pretextual scam to divert State and Federal criminal responsibility from the national fraud of Biden stealing the 2020 Election. All in violation of 5 U.S.C. §3331; 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1621, 1512(b)(1,2,3);(c)(2)(k).

38. At all times during this Conspiracy Art. IV, Section 1 was in effect: ***“Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State; And the Congress may by general***

Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.” Because it has been proven herein, *clearly and convincingly* with at least three levels of proof that, the BGS, Biden, Congress, the FBI and DOJ conspired to Defraud the United States in the 2020 Election with false “*public Acts, Records and judicial Proceedings,*” this Clause is now invalidated and the Six States and Congress are obligated by Oath to **Decertify the Election Results** and the January 6, 2021 Official Proceeding of review and acceptance, as fraudulent overt acts.

39. It was part of the furtherance of the conspiracy to commit, throughout the (6) BGS various overt acts, which may, equally qualify as §2, aiding and abetting crimes, to “*in some sort associate himself with the venture, that he participate in it as in something he wishes to bring about, [and] that he seek by his action to make it succeed.*”

a) In the (6) BGS in various precincts, counties or other significant locations, certain members of the P&C executed massive “**ballot spike or dump updates**” to system vote totals at early morning hours or opportune moments, which net ballot totals all favored JB, and that served to put JB ahead (when he was behind) or comfortably ahead of DJT in the final vote totals. These one-sided ballot dumps are the decisive tipping point of the conspiracy. All these overt acts, unexplained, uninvestigated and yet accepted by senior State or Federal officials, to further the conspiracy.

b) In the (6) BGS, a Certification, pledge or assurance to the Secretary of State (SOS) or Election Commissioners (EC), by various precinct, county and State election supervisors or local commissioners, both known and unknown that, the total ballot results for the 2020 Presidential Election were true, correct, accurate and without fraud and Joe Biden was the winner...or similar words to that effect and meaning. All being overt acts.

c) In the (6) BGS, a Certification, pledge or assurance by the Precincts, Counties, SOS or EC to the Governor that, the total ballot results for the 2020 Presidential Election were

true, correct, accurate and without fraud and Joe Biden was the winner...or similar words to that effect and meaning. All overt acts.

d) It is the duty of the Governors of each (6) BGS to make various Certifications by law according to 3 U.S.C. § 6. With over 3 million suspicious, unlawful, unverified ballots outstanding against a 311,000 ballot Biden “margin of victory,” it is not truthful, transparent or legally possible, for six Governors to make such a Certification (to deceive, withhold and conceal a material fact) as it is Defrauding the United States, *in a certain manner for a certain purpose, by deceit, craft or trickery*; and refusing a solemn Oath to uphold the U. S. Constitution. All being an overt act.

e) In the (6) BGS and at the Federal level (i.e. FBI/DOJ), numerous senior officials, under Oath, utterly refused in a timely, prompt, confident, serious, obligatory, authoritative manner to: investigate, inspect, examine, audit, check, canvass, review, subpoena, convene grand juries, obtain search warrants, and stop obvious and concealed evidence destruction **in regard to the matter of 3 million suspicious, unlawful ballots** directly at issue with 79 electoral votes. In addition to criminal neglect, such (corrupt) failure imputes inculpatory, incriminating evidence against the (3) State and Federal Branches of Government officials and *prima facie, ipso facto* proof of conspiracy and its continuing existence to this moment, as fully refusing, (obstructing, impeding and blocking), without justification, to perform an *official* job responsibility to protect the public, an overt act in furtherance of the conspiracy.

f) The acceptance, processing, bias, adjudication and counting of false, fabricated and unlawful ballots as true, correct and accurate totals in the (6) BGS are overt acts – the perpetrators, scheme and breadth, at this moment, are not fully known because of the willful criminal obstruction described in “Part e.)” above, all being an overt act.

g) The administering, on January 20, 2021, from Chief Justice John Roberts to Joe Biden the Oath of President.

h) The consummate overt act in direct violation of 18 U.S.C. §1001, that is the essence of the Conspiracy to Defraud the United States may be summed up as follows: the States

of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI have postured and announced to the world, a stirring narrative that all Governors, AGs, SOS, election workers, commissioners, counties, precincts, Courts and Legislatures are managing elections under the 12th Amendment States' power of the U.S. Constitution and 3 U.S.C. §§1-20. **Well, they are not** – because every law they have connived; every fake ballot they have processed; every murky ballot they have adjudicated; every batch of ballots they have dumped; every court ruling they have issued; every vote total they have released, every certification they have falsified; and every Audit they have rejected and refused...has been executed and carried out cunningly in conspiracy, to favor JB and his advantage in every way; to declare the election for him; and to obstruct, impair and defraud DJT, the United States of America of its lawful functions, and 330 million citizens thru deceit, craft, trickery and dishonesty. To engage in - **Not** to prevent, stop, correct or uncover the criminality and injustice that has been perpetrated in these 6 States on November 3. These are all intentional, numerous False Statements, against the Office of President, in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§1001, 2, 3 being overt acts, as well as aiding and abetting the conspiracy and being accessory thereto.

i) On January 23, 1845, the 28th U.S. Congress passed "*An act to establish a uniform time for holding elections for electors of President and Vice President in all the States of the Union.*" The act selected "*the Tuesday after the first Monday in November*" as the day on which all states must appoint electors (3 U.S.C. §1). That day is a uniform "Federal Official Proceeding" all over our Nation, and it is the single most important, decisive Domestic Event in this Country's history, executed every four years and watched, all over the world. Six States corrupted and manipulated that Official Proceeding, then again, on January 6, 2021, before Congress. Actors in six States willfully engaged in various actions to Defraud the United States in this "Official Proceeding." All being overt acts.

j) Any and all acts and statements of disgust, hostility and malice against the Art. II Presidency and reelection of Donald Trump (too numerous to list) expressing agreement and delight that he had been "defeated" while openly conveying consent to the criminal "means and manner" of such defeat, as that of the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania publicly telling DJT to "put your big boy pants on" and accept defeat. PA has 992,000 illegal, suspicious ballots outstanding, against an 80,555 margin.

k) A formal grand jury investigation of many persons and documents will uncover abundant additional overt acts in furtherance of the conspiracy, not available at present, because of obstruction.

All these above major overt acts in furtherance of the conspiracy, 18 U.S.C. § 371.

V. Who are the Participants in this Criminal Conspiracy?

40. It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy and the initiating of various overt acts, for certain persons to join and further the Conspiracy. These are partial lists of perpetrators, conspirators, co-conspirators and those aiding and abetting who have initiated the conspiracy; have perpetrated criminal acts; joined, supported, agreed to, advanced the objective, not withdrawn from the conspiracy or refused, by under Oath duties and responsibilities, *to oppose it*, which continues to this very moment, **while the statute of limitations has not yet started.** Conspiracy law is very clear and inclusive.

The Law

“That agreement is “a distinct evil,” which “may exist and be punished whether or not the substantive crime ensues.” Salinas v. United States, 522 U.S. 52, 65 (1997). The conspiracy poses a “threat to the public” over and above the threat of the commission of the relevant substantive crime – both because the “[c]ombination in crime makes more likely the commission of [other] crimes” and because it “decreases the probability that the individuals involved will depart from their path of criminality.” Callanan v. United States, 364 U. S. 587, 593-594 (1961).

“Withdrawal achieves more modest ends than exoneration. Since conspiracy is a continuing offense, United States v. Kissel, 218 U. S. 601, 610 (1910), a defendant who has joined a conspiracy continues to violate the law “through every moment of [the conspiracy’s] existence,” Hyde v. United States, 225 U. S. 347, 369 (1912), and he becomes responsible for

*the acts of his co-conspirators in pursuit of their common plot, Pinkerton v. United States, 328 U. S. 640, 646 (1946). *Withdrawal terminates the defendant's liability for post withdrawal acts of his co-conspirators, but he remains guilty of conspiracy.*” **Smith v. United States** 568 U.S. 106, 111-12 (2013). “[T]o avert a continuing criminality” there must be “affirmative action . . . to disavow or defeat the purpose” of the conspiracy. Hyde, *supra*, at 369. “As he has started evil forces he must withdraw his support from them or incur the guilt of their continuance.” Hyde, 369–370. **Smith at 113-14.** (Scalia, J.)*

A Partial List of Culpable Actors (Subject to Grand Jury)

State Actors Level 1: **Ducey, Kemp, Whitmer, Evers, Wolf, Sisolak, Brnovich, Nessel, Kaul, Carr, Shapiro, Ford, Hobbs, Raffensperger, Benson, Cegavske, Boockvar, Degraffenreid, LaFollette, Fann, Bowers, Ralston, Duncan, Miller, Duggan, Vos, Kapenga, Wentworth, Nesbit, Frierson, Marshall, Denis, Cutler, Corman,**

State Actors Level 2: State, city, town(ship), precinct and county workers and supervisors; Election Commissioners, WEC, Abrams, Anne Jacob, Clair Woodall-Vogg, WI and PA State Supreme Court, Judicial Conduct Commissions, Board of Bar Overseers, District Attorneys, Steineke, Baker, Cuomo, James, Willis, Healey, Rollins,

Federal Actors Level 1: Barr, Wray, Garland, Roberts, Breyer, Pence, Biden, Jill Biden, Pelosi, Schumer, McConnell, Durbin, Romney, Graham, Raskin, Schiff, Nadler, Cheney, Kinzinger, Thompson, Waters, Blunt, Warren, Markey, Murkowski, Blumenthal, Hirono, Sasse, Warner, Kaine, Murray, Hoyer, Clyburn, Clark, Lieu, Cortez, Pressley, Omar, Tlaib, Cardenas, Sanchez, Green, Lee

Federal Actors Level 2: Alexandro Mayorkas, Matthew Graves, Psaki, Bolton, Brennan, Clapper, McCabe, Comey, Vindman, Judge Amy Berman Jackson, Judge Emmet Sullivan, Judge David Carter,

The Media Level 1: Zuckerberg, Chan, The Washington. Post, the N.Y. Times, L.A. Times, AP, Boston Globe, WSJ, Bloomberg, Business Insider, The Hill, Forbes, Reuters, Politico, Forbes, Huffington Post, Daily Beast, et al. Fox News, CNN, MSNBC, ABC, CBS,

NBC, NPR, WBUR, WGBH, et al. MSN, Bing, Yahoo, Apple, Google, Facebook, Meta, Instagram, Twitter, YouTube, Time Warner, Comcast, AT&T, Verizon, Wallace,

Miscellaneous Citizens and Others: Numerous Corporations, the DNC, George Soros, CTCL, the Clintons, Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein, Pope Francis, the Vatican, U.S. Bishops, Dominion Voting Systems, Eric Coomer, David Plouffe, Michael Cohen, Michael Avenetti The Obamas, Marc Elias, Paul Ryan, Perkins Coie, Bush,

D. The Evidence

VI. What is the Evidence of Corrupt Voting Acts and Anomalies in each State?

41. It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy, in various States, BGS, precincts, counties and polling places to alter, backdate, lose, fabricate, destroy, switch, manipulate or recreate ballots, documents and information to redirect attention and signs away from fraud. **To what extent this occurred will be the subject of a grand jury.**

42. *** It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy for various State Counties to select Dominion Voting Systems to provide the hardware, software and technical ballot counting and tabulation services. Their presence is not without significant controversy concerning allegations that ballot manipulation took place under their watch in various counties and precincts. Confirmation or denial of this allegation is virtually impossible (despite their unconvincing, unsupported denials) because Dominion or the client public precinct, utterly refuses cooperation or access to a full independent audit of their machines, logs and software to determine what occurred before, after and during November 3, 2020 in any given voting precinct throughout the Country. It is unknown why subpoenas and warrants have not been issued and judicially enforced to Dominion. There is a stunning video report ¹³ about Dominion that concludes, wherever Dominion and (Hart Inter civics) products and services were used, the results for Biden were *always*

5% higher, 72% of the time, in 3,000 counties (virtually all the counties in the USA). This is very serious, and ties in with the national **Biden-Trump margin of 4.54%** seen in Table 3. This proves why a forensic Audit must be done on Dominion machines. ***

43. This 2020 Election ballot manipulation appears also to have taken place in Mesa County, Colorado according to a recently completed forensic audit Report.¹⁴ In fact, Colorado 2020 voting statistics are suspect. In 2016 Clinton won Colorado by only 1,338,870 to 1,202,484, about 136,000 votes. In 2020, Biden used an astounding (not credible) 34.77% increase in Biden—Trump votes to win Colorado 1,804,352 to 1,364,607. Trump managed only a 13.4% increase. The national averages were 23.44%; and 17.84%. Biden was far above; Trump, far below. (See **Tables 3, 4, 5, *infra***, for all these statistics).

- Colorado has about 1.742% of the population; yet, they produced 2.0562% of the votes. That is cause for alarm and indicates excess votes from some phantom source. Nationally, 47.8% of the population voted; in Colorado it was 56.4%. Again, very suspicious. Only ME, MN and NH were higher and they are also “suspect-results” States.

- Colorado has a population of 5,773,714 as of the 2020 census; there were approximately 4,238,513 registered voters on 11/1/2020; 3,256,952 Colorado votes were recorded in the 2020 Presidential election.

- Approximately 73.41% of Colorado population is registered to vote; the national average is 64.5%. 76.84% of Colorado registered voters, voted in 2020; the national average was 73.72% or proportionally, 116,559 more registered voters, voted in Colorado than the national average.

- If Colorado contributed 2.0562% of votes (3,256,952), while only having 1.742% of the population (5,773,714)....**that computes to a theoretical and probable excess of votes**

in Colorado of 497,685, as against other States, while the margin victory of Biden over Trump was only 439,745, in Colorado. That requires a ballot and forensics investigation.

- Further, Colorado contributed 1.9824% of registered votes (nationally), while having only 1.742% of the population.

- Proportionally, Colorado contributed 13.8% more in registered voters; 18.04% more in votes than would be expected; but only 3.71% more in registered voters, who voted on Election Day – an unexplained anomaly, which suggests that quite a few non-registered voters, voted on November 3, 2020. Bottom line: Colorado has many suspect voter statistics that must be looked at much closer. Tina Peters, the County Clerk, was just indicted for attempting to expose these irregularities on voting machines.

44. It was part of the manner and means of the Conspiracy to execute various one-sided “ballot-spike dumps,” favoring JB, in each State when, during the hours of 10pm, 11pm, 12am and 1am on November 3-4, 2020 after discovering that DJT was substantially ahead in voting results in GA, MI, PA, and WI. There are a number of tables and charts below, indicating the level of ballot manipulation which is confirmed by the “Voting Results Statistics,” and with the three-Volume Navarro Report, as evidence.

The following statistics tables are divided into four general categories: **1.)** the national Presidential Election results for 2020 and 2016 with adjunct statistics; **2.)** composite statistics, as stated, for *just* the (6) BGS; **3.)** specific matching statistics for *each* of the 6 States; and **4.)** A “Common Size” (CS) comparison of national versus BGS statistics to see where they *align* and *deviate*. It is very revealing as to *blatant anomalies* occurring in each of 6 States which may only credibly be understood as deliberate ballot manipulation,

measured against a broad range of indicative, disparate statistics to connect criminal conduct. The six States are in four different geographic regions.

The evidence in this 2020 Election matter is very strong proving the overall presence of ballot and Election Fraud – certainly not facts and conclusions that State and Federal officials could lawfully overlook. This Report with the official voting results statistics with the comparative analyses; the Navarro Report citing over 3 million unlawful ballots; and Seth Keshel’s Report concluding ballot Fraud and Trump victories in 6 - 8 Biden States all point to the same conclusion: Biden did not lawfully win the 2020 election.

Catherine Engelbrecht and Gregg Phillips of TruetheVote.org after having done extensive 15 month research concluded¹⁵ that approximately 7% of the 2020 mail-in votes were trafficked ballots by “mules” which is unlawful. **In the BGS that is 856,000± ballots** - enough to overturn the election.¹⁶ And in the BGS, Zuckerberg/CTCL pumped in at least **\$101.8 million** in influence money: \$45.5m to GA; \$24.9m to PA; \$14.5m to MI; \$8.8m to WI; \$5.5m to AZ and \$2.6m to NV.¹⁷ There is no argument: this is corrupt, dirty money.

What is demonstrated here is the erratic over-votes and patterns, alongside national and historical results, measured against probability. The source of the raw data is as reliable as possible: the States; the U.S. Census Bureau; while Official Election results and can be analyzed “across the board.” Bear in mind, the focus of these statistics is the (6) BGS, where substantial fraud has been alleged. Also, understand, there are virtually no charges or complaints of ballot or election fraud against Trump, his political operatives or supporters; yet, against Biden, his operatives and supporters – charges abound, and these data serve to confirm that. These are the suspicious data, analyses, charts and tables:

Table - 3

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
Population (2020 Census)	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773
Pop < 18 %	22.3%	22.5%	23.6%	21.5%	22.5%	20.6%	21.8%	22.1%
Pop > age 18 (Vote Pop)	257,536,091	5,542,414	8,183,898	7,910,705	2,406,076	10,324,144	4,608,887	38,912,965
Reg. Voters	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584
Biden Votes	81,282,916	1,672,143	2,473,633	2,804,040	703,486	3,458,229	1,630,866	12,742,397
Trump Votes	74,223,369	1,661,686	2,461,854	2,649,852	669,890	3,377,674	1,610,184	12,431,140
Biden-Trump <i>Difference</i>	7,059,547	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257
Other Votes	2,891,441	53,497	62,229	85,410	32,000	79,380	56,991	369,507
Total Biden-Trump Votes	155,506,285	3,333,829	4,935,487	5,453,892	1,373,376	6,835,903	3,241,050	25,173,537
Total Votes 2020	158,397,726	3,387,326	4,997,716	5,539,302	1,405,376	6,915,283	3,298,041	25,543,044
% Population Voted	47.8%	47.4%	46.7%	55.0%	45.3%	53.2%	56.0%	51.1%
% Reg. Voters who voted	73.72%	79.1%	69.1%	68.7%	69.1%	76.0%	89.5%	74.27%
% Reg. Voters/Pop.	64.8%	59.9%	67.5%	80.0%	65.5%	70.0%	62.5%	68.9%
% V-Pop who voted	61.5%	61.1%	61.1%	70.0%	58.4%	67.0%	71.6%	65.6%
# Reg. Voters 2016	198,598,827	3,588,466	5,443,046	7,495,216	1,679,254	8,646,236	3,558,877	30,411,095
% Diff from 2016-2020	8.19%	19.31%	32.90%	7.56%	21.03%	5.24%	3.54%	13.09%
% B-T vote Difference	4.54%	0.31%	0.24%	2.83%	2.45%	1.18%	0.64%	1.24%
% Reg. voters/V--pop	83.4%	77.2%	88.4%	101.9%	84.5%	88.1%	79.9%	88.4%
2016 Clinton votes	65,853,514	1,161,167	1,877,963	2,268,839	539,260	2,926,441	1,382,536	10,156,206
2016 Trump votes	62,984,828	1,252,401	2,089,104	2,279,543	512,058	2,970,733	1,405,284	10,509,123
2016 Total C-T Votes	128,838,342	2,413,568	3,967,067	4,548,382	1,051,318	5,897,174	2,787,820	20,665,329
2016 Other Votes	7,830,934	159,597	147,665	250,902	74,067	268,304	188,330	1,088,865
2016 Total votes	136,669,276	2,573,165	4,114,732	4,799,284	1,125,385	6,165,478	2,976,150	21,754,194
% Increase Total votes	15.90%	31.64%	21.46%	15.42%	24.88%	12.16%	10.82%	17.42%
% Increase C-Biden	23.43%	44.01%	31.72%	23.59%	30.45%	18.17%	17.96%	25.46%
% Increase T-Trump	17.84%	32.68%	17.84%	16.24%	30.82%	13.70%	14.58%	18.29%
% Incr. B-T votes Total	20.70%	38.13%	24.41%	19.91%	30.63%	15.92%	16.26%	21.82%
# Increase B-T Votes	26,667,943	920,261	968,420	905,510	322,058	938,729	453,230	4,508,208
# Increase Total Votes	21,728,450	814,161	882,984	740,018	279,991	749,805	321,891	3,788,850
# Incr. Biden B-T votes	15,429,402	510,976	595,670	535,201	164,226	531,788	248,330	2,586,191
# Incr. Trump B-T votes	11,238,541	409,285	372,750	370,309	157,832	406,941	204,900	1,922,017
% new Biden B-T votes	57.86%	55.53%	61.51%	59.10%	50.99%	56.65%	54.79%	57.37%
% new Trump B-T votes	42.14%	44.47%	38.49%	40.90%	49.01%	43.35%	45.21%	42.63%
STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
2016 # C-T Vote <i>Diff.</i>	2,868,686	-91,234	-211,141	-10,704	27,202	-44,292	-22,748	-352,917
% Vote Difference	2.23%	-3.78%	-5.32%	-0.24%	2.59%	-0.75%	-0.82%	-1.71%
# of illegal ballots ±	N/A	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872	3,069,002
% illegal ballots ±	N/A	7.5%	12.0%	8.1%	15.7%	14.4%	16.8%	12.0%
Common size Pop. 2020	100.0%	2.1576%	3.2318%	3.0404%	0.9367%	3.9230%	1.7782%	15.0677%
Common size Votes 2020	100.0%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Excess # of CS Votes ±	N/A			723,403		701,367	481,467	1,676,155
Common size Vpop 2020	100%	2.1521%	3.1778%	3.0717%	0.9343%	4.0088%	1.7896%	15.1097%
Electoral Votes	543	11	16	16	6	20	10	79
Common size E'toral-vote	100.0%	2.0258%	2.9466%	2.9466%	1.1050%	3.6832%	1.8416%	14.5488%
Common size Reg Vo 2020	100%	1.9926%	3.3666%	3.7519%	0.9459%	4.2348%	1.7149%	16.0067%
Common size Vote 2020	100%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Common size Reg Vo 2016	100%	1.8069%	2.7407%	3.7740%	0.8456%	4.3536%	1.7920%	15.6766%
Common size Vote 2016	100%	1.8828%	3.0107%	3.5116%	0.8234%	4.5112%	2.1776%	15.9174%
Common size vote/reg		107.3234%	93.7198%	93.2075%	93.7963%	103.0931%	121.4127%	100.7444%
Common Size BGS Pop	49,941,733	14.32%	21.45%	20.18%	6.22%	26.04%	11.80%	100.00%
Common Size new B-T vo	4,508,208	20.41%	21.48%	20.09%	7.14%	20.82%	10.05%	100.00%
Common Size BGS B-T vo	25,173,537	13.24%	19.61%	21.67%	5.46%	27.16%	12.87%	100.00%
Common Size Reg. voters	34,392,584	12.45%	21.03%	23.44%	5.91%	26.46%	10.71%	100.00%
Ratio new/State BT votes	N/A	27.60%	19.62%	16.60%	23.45%	13.73%	13.98%	17.91%
Ratio new/BGS BT votes	N/A	3.66%	3.85%	3.60%	1.28%	3.73%	1.80%	17.91%
Ratio BGS Inc/Total Inc B-T	26,667,943	3.45%	3.63%	3.40%	1.21%	3.52%	1.70%	16.90%

Table - 4

State	Clinton 2016	Trump 2016	Other 2016	Total V 2016	% C-B Incr	% T-T Incr	%Total Incr	Biden Vote	Trump Vote	Other	Total V 2020
AL	729,547	1,318,255	75,570	2,123,372	16.46%	9.32%	9.41%	849,624	1,441,170	32,488	2,323,282
AK	116,454	163,387	38,767	318,608	32.05%	16.26%	12.84%	153,778	189,951	15,801	359,530
AZ	1,161,167	1,252,401	191,089	2,604,657	44.01%	32.68%	30.05%	1,672,143	1,661,686	53,497	3,387,326
AR	380,494	684,872	65,310	1,130,676	11.42%	11.06%	7.82%	423,932	760,647	34,490	1,219,069
CA	8,753,788	4,483,810	943,997	14,181,595	26.92%	33.96%	23.41%	11,110,250	6,006,429	384,192	17,500,871
CO +	1,338,870	1,202,484	238,893	2,780,247	34.77%	13.48%	17.15%	1,804,352	1,364,607	87,993	3,256,952
CT	897,572	673,215	74,133	1,644,920	20.42%	6.16%	10.88%	1,080,831	714,717	28,309	1,823,857
DE	235,603	185,127	23,084	443,814	25.75%	8.36%	13.64%	296,268	200,603	7,475	504,346
DC	282,830	12,723	15,715	311,268	12.20%	46.08%	10.63%	317,323	18,586	8,447	344,356
FL +	4,504,975	4,617,886	297,178	9,420,039	17.58%	22.76%	17.49%	5,297,045	5,668,731	101,680	11,067,456
GA	1,877,963	2,089,104	147,665	4,114,732	31.72%	17.84%	21.46%	2,473,633	2,461,854	62,229	4,997,716
HI	266,891	128,847	33,199	428,937	37.18%	52.79%	33.93%	366,130	196,864	11,475	574,469
ID	189,765	409,055	91,435	690,255	51.25%	35.46%	25.64%	287,021	554,119	26,091	867,231
IL	3,090,729	2,146,015	299,680	5,536,424	12.33%	14.02%	8.98%	3,471,915	2,446,891	114,938	6,033,744
IN	1,033,126	1,557,286	144,546	2,734,958	20.26%	11.06%	10.90%	1,242,413	1,729,516	61,183	3,033,112
IA	653,669	800,983	111,379	1,566,031	16.12%	12.07%	7.97%	759,061	897,672	34,138	1,690,871
KS	427,005	671,018	86,379	1,184,402	33.56%	14.96%	15.86%	570,323	771,406	30,574	1,372,303
KY	628,854	1,202,971	92,324	1,924,149	22.84%	10.28%	11.05%	772,474	1,326,646	37,648	2,136,768
LA	780,154	1,178,638	70,240	2,029,032	9.73%	6.54%	5.87%	856,034	1,255,776	36,252	2,148,062
ME	357,735	335,593	54,599	747,927	21.62%	7.49%	9.56%	435,072	360,737	23,652	819,461
MD	1,677,928	943,169	160,349	2,781,446	18.30%	3.52%	9.19%	1,985,023	976,414	75,593	3,037,030
MA	1,995,196	1,090,893	238,957	3,325,046	19.40%	7.00%	9.21%	2,382,202	1,167,202	81,998	3,631,402
MI +	2,268,839	2,279,543	250,902	4,799,284	23.59%	16.24%	15.42%	2,804,040	2,649,852	85,410	5,539,302
MN +	1,367,716	1,322,951	254,146	2,944,813	25.54%	12.18%	11.29%	1,717,077	1,484,065	76,029	3,277,171
MS	485,131	700,714	23,512	1,209,357	11.21%	8.00%	8.64%	539,508	756,789	17,597	1,313,894
MO	1,071,068	1,594,511	143,026	2,808,605	16.99%	7.79%	7.74%	1,253,014	1,718,736	54,212	3,025,962
MT	177,709	279,240	40,198	497,147	37.75%	23.05%	21.43%	244,786	343,602	15,286	603,674
NE	284,494	495,961	63,772	844,227	31.67%	12.28%	12.73%	374,583	556,846	20,283	951,712
NV	539,260	512,058	74,067	1,125,385	30.45%	30.82%	24.88%	703,486	669,890	32,000	1,405,376
NH	348,526	345,790	49,980	744,296	21.92%	5.74%	8.31%	424,921	365,654	15,607	806,182
NJ	2,148,278	1,601,933	123,835	3,874,046	21.42%	17.56%	17.43%	2,608,335	1,883,274	57,744	4,549,353
NM	385,234	319,667	93,418	798,319	30.21%	25.72%	15.74%	501,614	401,894	20,457	923,965
NY	4,556,124	2,819,534	345,795	7,721,453	15.12%	15.34%	11.60%	5,244,886	3,251,997	119,978	8,616,861
NC +	2,189,316	2,362,631	189,617	4,741,564	22.61%	16.77%	16.52%	2,684,292	2,758,775	81,737	5,524,804
ND	93,758	216,794	33,808	344,360	22.55%	8.67%	5.07%	114,902	235,595	11,322	361,819
OH	2,394,164	2,841,005	261,318	5,496,487	11.90%	11.05%	7.75%	2,679,165	3,154,834	88,203	5,922,202
OK	420,375	949,136	83,481	1,452,992	19.87%	7.50%	7.41%	503,890	1,020,280	36,529	1,560,699
OR	1,002,106	782,403	216,827	2,001,336	33.76%	22.50%	18.64%	1,340,383	958,448	75,490	2,374,321
PA +	2,926,441	2,970,733	268,304	6,165,478	18.17%	13.70%	12.16%	3,458,229	3,377,674	79,380	6,915,283
RI	252,525	180,543	31,076	464,144	21.76%	10.73%	11.55%	307,486	199,922	10,349	517,757
SC	855,373	1,155,389	92,265	2,103,027	27.61%	19.88%	19.51%	1,091,541	1,385,103	36,685	2,513,329
SD	117,458	227,721	24,914	370,093	28.11%	14.63%	14.19%	150,471	261,043	11,095	422,609
TN	870,695	1,522,925	114,407	2,508,027	31.36%	21.64%	21.76%	1,143,711	1,852,475	57,665	3,053,851
TX +	3,877,868	4,685,047	406,311	8,969,226	35.62%	25.73%	26.15%	5,259,126	5,890,347	165,583	11,315,056
UT	310,676	515,231	305,523	1,131,430	80.34%	67.91%	31.54%	560,282	865,140	62,867	1,488,289
VT	178,573	95,369	41,125	315,067	35.98%	18.18%	16.62%	242,820	112,704	11,904	367,428
VA	1,981,473	1,769,443	233,715	3,984,631	21.81%	10.91%	11.94%	2,413,568	1,962,430	84,526	4,460,524
WA	1,742,718	1,221,747	352,554	3,317,019	35.97%	29.70%	23.23%	2,369,612	1,584,651	133,368	4,087,631
WV	188,794	489,371	36,258	714,423	25.00%	11.45%	11.23%	235,984	545,382	13,286	794,652
WI +	1,382,536	1,405,284	188,330	2,976,150	17.96%	14.58%	10.82%	1,630,866	1,610,184	56,991	3,298,041
WY	55,973	174,419	25,457	255,849	31.30%	10.97%	8.18%	73,491	193,559	9,715	276,765
TOTAL	65,853,516	62,984,825	7,862,429	136,700,770	23.43%	17.84%	15.87%	81,282,916	74,223,369	2,891,441	158,397,726

Table -5

Population	% Pop voted	CS-Pop.	CS-Votes	CS-Reg 20	E-votes	CS-E-votes	Reg Voters20	% Reg/voted	2016 Reg V	% 16-20	%Reg/Pop	State
5,024,279	46.2%	1.5159%	1.4667%	1.726%	9	1.6575%	3,708,804	62.64%	3,342,637	10.95%	73.82%	AL
733,391	49.0%	0.2213%	0.2270%	0.278%	3	0.5525%	597,319	60.19%	528,879	12.94%	81.45%	AK
7,151,502	47.4%	2.1576%	2.1385%	1.993%	11	2.0258%	4,281,301	79.12%	3,558,466	20.31%	59.87%	AZ
3,011,524	40.5%	0.9086%	0.7696%	0.843%	6	1.1050%	1,811,896	67.28%	1,759,974	2.95%	60.17%	AR
39,538,223	44.3%	11.9289%	11.0487%	10.261%	55	10.1289%	22,047,448	79.38%	19,411,771	13.58%	55.76%	CA
5,773,714	56.4%	1.7420%	2.0562%	1.973%	9	1.6575%	4,238,513	76.84%	3,837,505	10.45%	73.41%	CO +
3,605,944	50.6%	1.0879%	1.1514%	1.106%	7	1.2891%	2,375,537	76.78%	2,115,434	12.30%	65.88%	CT
989,948	50.9%	0.2987%	0.3184%	0.344%	3	0.5525%	738,563	68.29%	679,027	8.77%	74.61%	DE
689,545	49.9%	0.2080%	0.2174%	0.239%	3	0.5525%	512,932	67.13%	478,093	7.29%	74.39%	DC
21,538,187	51.4%	6.4982%	6.9871%	6.546%	38	6.9982%	14,065,627	78.68%	12,936,575	8.73%	65.31%	FL +
10,711,908	46.7%	3.2318%	3.1552%	3.367%	16	2.9466%	7,233,584	69.09%	5,443,046	32.90%	67.53%	GA
1,455,271	39.5%	0.4391%	0.3627%	0.386%	4	0.7366%	830,000	69.21%	749,917	10.68%	57.03%	HI
1,839,106	47.2%	0.5549%	0.5475%	0.471%	4	0.7366%	1,010,984	85.78%	936,529	7.95%	54.97%	ID
12,812,508	47.1%	3.8656%	3.8092%	3.740%	20	3.6832%	8,036,534	75.08%	8,029,847	0.08%	62.72%	IL
6,785,528	44.7%	2.0472%	1.9149%	2.134%	11	2.0258%	4,585,024	66.15%	4,829,243	-5.06%	67.57%	IN
3,190,369	53.0%	0.9626%	1.0675%	1.045%	6	1.1050%	2,245,096	75.31%	2,209,903	1.59%	70.37%	IA
2,937,880	46.7%	0.8864%	0.8664%	0.862%	6	1.1050%	1,851,397	74.12%	1,817,920	1.84%	63.02%	KS
4,505,836	47.4%	1.3594%	1.3490%	1.659%	8	1.4733%	3,565,428	59.93%	3,306,120	7.84%	79.13%	KY
4,657,757	46.1%	1.4053%	1.3561%	1.439%	6	1.1050%	3,091,340	69.49%	3,022,075	2.29%	66.37%	LA
1,362,359	60.2%	0.4110%	0.5173%	0.495%	4	0.7366%	1,063,383	77.06%	1,064,258	-0.08%	78.05%	ME
6,177,224	49.2%	1.8637%	1.9173%	1.928%	10	1.8416%	4,141,498	73.33%	4,246,718	-2.48%	67.04%	MD
7,029,917	51.7%	2.1210%	2.2926%	2.240%	11	2.0258%	4,812,909	75.45%	4,534,974	6.13%	68.46%	MA
10,077,331	55.0%	3.0404%	3.4971%	3.752%	16	2.9466%	8,061,525	68.71%	7,495,216	7.56%	80.00%	MI +
5,706,494	57.4%	1.7217%	2.0690%	1.670%	10	1.8416%	3,588,563	91.32%	3,259,170	10.11%	62.89%	MN +
2,961,279	44.4%	0.8934%	0.8295%	0.924%	6	1.1050%	1,985,928	66.16%	1,480,191	34.17%	67.06%	MS
6,154,913	49.2%	1.8570%	1.9104%	1.961%	10	1.8416%	4,213,092	71.82%	4,223,787	-0.25%	68.45%	MO
1,084,225	55.7%	0.3271%	0.3811%	0.324%	3	0.5525%	696,292	86.70%	694,370	0.28%	64.22%	MT
1,961,504	48.5%	0.5918%	0.6008%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,266,730	75.13%	1,211,101	4.59%	64.58%	NE
3,104,614	45.3%	0.9367%	0.8872%	0.946%	6	1.1050%	2,032,450	69.15%	1,679,254	21.03%	65.47%	NV
1,377,529	58.5%	0.4156%	0.5090%	0.474%	4	0.7366%	1,018,571	79.15%	1,007,402	1.11%	73.94%	NH
9,288,994	49.0%	2.8025%	2.8721%	3.019%	14	2.5783%	6,486,299	70.14%	5,819,276	11.46%	69.83%	NJ
2,117,522	43.6%	0.6389%	0.5833%	0.628%	5	0.9208%	1,350,181	68.43%	1,289,420	4.71%	63.76%	NM
20,201,249	42.7%	6.0948%	5.4400%	6.309%	29	5.3407%	13,555,547	63.57%	12,493,250	8.50%	67.10%	NY
10,439,388	52.9%	3.1496%	3.4879%	3.426%	15	2.7624%	7,361,219	75.05%	6,914,248	6.46%	70.51%	NC +
779,094	46.4%	0.2351%	0.2284%	0.271%	3	0.5525%	581,379	62.23%	570,955	1.83%	74.62%	ND
11,799,448	50.2%	3.5600%	3.7388%	3.758%	18	3.3149%	8,073,829	73.35%	7,861,025	2.71%	68.43%	OH
3,959,353	39.4%	1.1946%	0.9853%	1.051%	7	1.2891%	2,259,113	69.08%	2,157,450	4.71%	57.06%	OK
4,237,256	56.0%	1.2784%	1.4990%	1.361%	7	1.2891%	2,924,292	81.19%	2,553,806	14.51%	69.01%	OR
13,002,700	53.2%	3.9230%	4.3658%	4.235%	20	3.6832%	9,098,998	76.00%	8,646,236	5.24%	69.98%	PA +
1,097,379	47.2%	0.3311%	0.3269%	0.377%	4	0.7366%	809,821	63.93%	781,770	3.59%	73.80%	RI
5,118,425	49.1%	1.5443%	1.5867%	1.639%	9	1.6575%	3,520,877	71.38%	3,153,521	11.65%	68.79%	SC
886,667	47.7%	0.2675%	0.2668%	0.269%	3	0.5525%	578,666	73.03%	544,402	6.29%	65.26%	SD
6,910,840	44.2%	2.0850%	1.9280%	1.830%	11	2.0258%	3,931,248	77.68%	4,110,318	-4.36%	56.89%	TN
29,145,505	38.8%	8.7934%	7.1434%	7.545%	38	6.9982%	16,211,198	69.80%	15,101,087	7.35%	55.62%	TX +
3,271,616	45.5%	0.9871%	0.9396%	0.865%	6	1.1050%	1,857,861	80.11%	1,405,609	32.17%	56.79%	UT
643,077	57.1%	0.1940%	0.2320%	0.231%	3	0.5525%	495,267	74.19%	471,619	5.01%	77.02%	VT
8,631,393	51.7%	2.6041%	2.8160%	2.781%	13	2.3941%	5,975,696	74.64%	5,529,742	8.06%	69.23%	VA
7,705,281	53.0%	2.3247%	2.5806%	2.263%	10	1.8416%	4,861,482	84.08%	4,270,270	13.84%	63.09%	WA
1,793,716	44.3%	0.5412%	0.5017%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,268,460	62.65%	1,276,785	-0.65%	70.72%	WV
5,893,718	56.0%	1.7782%	2.0821%	1.715%	10	1.8416%	3,684,726	89.51%	3,558,877	3.54%	62.52%	WI +
576,851	48.0%	0.1740%	0.1747%	0.125%	3	0.5525%	268,837	102.95%	199,759	34.58%	46.60%	WY
331,449,281	47.8%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	543	100.0%	214,863,264	73.72%	198,598,827	8.19%	64.83%	TOTAL

i. Registered voter totals nationally increased from 2016 to 2020 by 8.2%; however the percent of registered voters in America who *actually voted* only increased 4.9%: 68.8% in 2016 to 73.72% in 2020. Total voter turnout in 2016 was 136.7 million; 158.4 million in 2020; 5 million (net) was lost, of “other votes” in 2020; Biden-Trump votes increased 26.7 million in 2020; 16.3 million in new voter registrations at 73.72% voting = 12.0 million votes from increased registrations. Something is not clear where the other 14.7 million votes came from.

ii. What stands out: with all the enormous, unprecedented, rising vote outcomes in all (6) BGS data, especially Clinton to Biden comparisons, not one Biden BGS “victory margin” (the highest is 2.83%) exceeds the national average of the **4.54%** gap in Biden to Trump vote differential; the BGS average is just **1.24%**. Yet, the *Clinton to Biden* national increase was an astounding **23.43%** with the BGS increase being **25.46%**. Incredible! It suggests on-going and final vote totals were manipulated only enough to “beat Trump” and not call undue attention and arouse suspicion.

iii. Also, from above, CS votes in (6) BGS were 16.1259% versus 15.0677% CS population, or 1.06% greater votes than population suggesting **up to 1.676 million excess votes** *analogous* to nearly 3.1 million illegal votes. This is a significant **red flag**.

iv. In the (6) BGS (scattered throughout the Nation), total Biden-Trump votes increased 4,508,208 over 2016 or 21.8%, slightly higher than the national Biden-Trump increase of 20.7%. Of that 4,508,208 total Biden somehow managed to obtain 57.37%; Trump just 42.6%. The national increase was 26,667,943 votes with 57.86% going to Biden. The huge, unexplained problem with that statistic is: the national margin between Biden and Trump was just 52.2% to 47.8% or **4.5%** - not **15.7%**. The margin in the BGS was a mere **1.24%** - not **14.7%**. **This appears to be another excess vote scheme, through algorithm manipulation. Red flag.**

v. 47.8% of the 331 million national population voted. MI, PA and WI had 55%, 53.2% and 56% of their populations vote – all unexplained upward surges against the national average. An average 51.1% of the (6) BGS population against only the 47.8% national average producing the similarly *indicated* **1.648 million excess votes** with the nearly 3.1 million suspicious votes. **Red flag.**

vi. 73.72% of all registered voters (214,863,264) nationally voted (158,397,726); Wisconsin far out-performed this at 89.5% with no plausible explanation.

- vii.** 64.8% of the national population are registered voters; MI and PA had 80% and 70% of their population registered. Wisconsin's population are only 62.5% registered; yet a startling 89.5% of registered voters turned out to vote. No explanations. **Red flag.**
- viii.** Nationally, 61.5% of the voting age population voted. MI, PA, and WI far exceeded that stat at 70.0%, 67.0% and 71.6% of their voting age population voting. **Red flag.**
- ix.** Against the foregoing dramatic increases, MI, PA and WI showed only modest increases in registered voter population of 7.6%, 5.2% and 3.5% from 2016 to 2020, compared with 19.3%, 32.9% and 21.0% for AZ, GA and NV. No explanation. **Red flag.**
- x.** There seems to be an unexplained mystery here in MI, PA and WI regarding excess voters and excess registered voters....but it might not really be a mystery, after all. **Red flag.**
- xi.** The Clinton (2016) to Biden (2020) increases nationally and in significant numbers of States are simply not believable: 23.43% nationally; 25.46% in the BGS; and 24 States far exceeded the national average. In fact, ID, KS, MT, NE, SD, TN, TX and UT recorded Biden increases of 51%, 33%, 37%, 31.6%, 28%, 31.3%, 35.6% and 80.3%, *suggesting* phantom/fake Biden votes were outright fed into the system totals even in Republican strongholds. It utterly defies reality. **Red flag.**
- xii.** Trump won 5 of 6 BGS in 2016 by 352,900 total votes; in 2020, Clinton-Biden increases outpaced Trump significantly in all 5 of these BGS, despite Trump's own sizable increases. Biden only took the BGS by 1.24%. Again, simply not credible when Biden drew no crowds, while Trump set records and traffic jams with crowds. It certainly explains why there are over 3 million suspicious/unlawful votes in the BGS. **Red flag.**
- xiii.** **Arizona** - AZ has far greater increases over 2016 with a large excess of total votes and Clinton-Biden votes in a State that Trump won by 91,000 votes over Clinton and a 3.77% margin, that Biden barely now wins by 10,457 votes and a 0.31% margin; AZ produced 254,722 suspicious/unverified ballots – too great. AZ had too great an increase in registered voters from 2016 of 19.31% - far greater than national and BGS increases. Their other ratios of voter population do not support this as they have far less registered voters than the national average. The 2020 Election shows them, proportionally, to have more voters, 107.32% than registered voters, which suggests phantom, stuffed ballots.

Trump won AZ in 2016; total votes increased 31.6%; Trump votes increased 32.7%; yet, Clinton to Biden votes increased a whopping **44.0%** and **only a 0.3% Biden final margin?** That is not right; seems “just enough votes to win.” The 920,261 new B-T vote increase over the 2016 C-T vote, represents 27.6% of the AZ 2020 B-T total. Also, Biden received net “vote dumps” of 252,600 against Trump at 8pm November 3rd. **Red flag.**

Navarro asserts, of the 254,722 AZ suspicious/illegal votes, 150,000 were cast after the registration deadline, with seven other categories of serious ballot infractions still outstanding. **There is a serious, large “chain of custody” problem with AZ mail-in votes.**

Seth Keshel estimates ¹⁸ in Arizona 210,000 fraudulent votes, mostly from Maricopa and Pima counties. And, in comparison to the BGS *Common Size* data, AZ accounted for 14.32% of the population, but produced an implausible 20.41% of the 4,508,208 B-T 2020 vote increase, only to display a paltry 0.31% Biden “victory margin.” This incongruity is 274,500 excess, doubtful votes. The AZ 2021 “Cyber Ninjas” Audit revealed many suspicious, unaccounted-for votes not addressed by AG Brnovich. **Trump won AZ, easily.**

xiv. Georgia – GA increased registered voters *dramatically* from 2016-2020 (32.9%), but in 2020, only 69.1% voted versus the national average of 73.72%; and only 46.7% of the GA population voted, below the national average. Yet, 75.6% of registered voters, voted in 2016. **This is all very suspect.** Trump won GA in 2016 by 211,000 votes, or 5.3%; but now loses in 2020 by just 12,000 votes or 0.24%? And Biden increased the Clinton vote by 31.72%, where the Trump vote only increased 17.84%? Moreover, there was a large vote dump at 1:30 am on November 4th for a net Biden gain of 119,800. It is now understood why GA generated over **600,000** suspicious/unverified ballots, **12%** of their total vote; lost thousands of ballot images; and cannot produce many chain of custody logs for mail-in ballots. The obvious problems with GA: far too many improbable votes and registered voters; their national proportion of registered voters is greater than their votes. Further, with 98.2% reporting on November 3rd, Trump received 2,432,799 votes with 2,433,617 down-votes for a GOP senator; Biden received 2,414,651 votes with 2,318,850 down-votes for Dem. Senator: **95,801 missing/lacking down-ticket votes** on Biden ballots. **Very suspicious!** Looking at the 50 States for GA data, it appears numerous votes were added, for Biden on a single “President-only” ballot. **Red flag.**

Of the 601,000 illegal ballots cited by Navarro in GA, 305,000 were for cast absentee ballots requested before and after the statutory deadline; with nine other categories of serious ballot infractions. **It is impossible the 12,000 “victory margin” will survive 600,000 unlawful ballots** and other problems. GA must Decertify!

Seth Keshel estimates ¹⁹ Biden had 311,000 excess votes in Georgia and Trump should have won GA by 299,000 votes, whereas a good part of the fraud occurred in Fulton, DeKalb and Cobb Counties. **Trump won GA**. Raffensperger and Kemp are in deep trouble.

xv. Michigan – Allegedly, 55% of the MI population voted; 80% of the MI population is registered; 70% of voting population voted – all these, far above the national averages; but only 68.7% of registered voters in MI voted. And 101.9% of the voting population is registered to vote? **All this is very suspect. Red flag.** Moreover, proportionally, MI provides 3.0404% of the national population; but MI then provided 3.4971% of the national vote, or approximately **723,000 unwarranted, unexpected votes**, against a “victory margin” of 154,200 – extremely dubious. With 3.0404% of the national population, MI provided a staggering proportion of 3.7706% of registered voters. Same problem in the BGS: MI provides 20.18% of the BGS population, yet sent up 23.44% of Reg. voters. **Red flag.** Michigan also provided two net Biden vote dumps of 185,000 votes at 3:51am and 6:31am. Of the 446,000 illegal ballots cited by Navarro, 195,000 were for the suspicious ballot dumps; with four other categories of serious ballot infractions. Seth Keshel estimates ²⁰ there are **527,000 excess Biden votes** in Michigan. **Trump won.**

xvi. Nevada – NV recorded an astounding 30.45% increase in Clinton-Biden votes, (above the BGS average of 25.46%) while Trump showed a 30.82% increase in Trump-Trump votes. Clinton won NV in 2016 by 27,000 votes. Biden won now, by 33,600. It is astounding, because after showing such a huge increase, Biden only increased his “victory margin” by just 6,600 votes? It appears phantom votes may have been “fed into the Biden totals” **just to counteract Trump’s natural 30.82% increase. Red flag.** The likelihood of two such abnormal increases seems improbable. Moreover, NV showed a stunning 21% increase in registered voters from 2016, but virtually all other voting stats in that realm are below national averages disproving Biden’s increases. Further, there are at least 90,000+ truly illegal votes against Biden’s 33,600 margin, along with 120,000

signatures ²¹ being questioned as invalidly approved on mail-in ballots – which went from 70,000 to 690,000 in 2020, ²² and many questions regarding voting machine integrity.¹⁸ Invalid votes according to Navarro total 220,000, and looking at the 50 States data it appears (40,000-60,000) votes were deleted/diluted in NV - probably Trump. Seth Keshel estimates ²³ 100,000 excess/fraudulent Biden votes or, a 66,000 vote **Trump victory in NV**. Nevada Judges have defiantly *refused* much of Trump evidence submitted in support of election fraud claims. Finally, in comparison to the whole of the BGS, NV accounts for 6.22% of the population, but produced 7.14% of the 4,508,208 B-T vote increase, or 41,475 excess, unexpected votes, which equates to the 42,000 Navarro double vote issue.

xvii. Pennsylvania – PA had a higher voter turnout in all statistical averages than the national averages, but only a 1.18% B-T vote margin, against the national average of 4.54%, while Trump was leading Biden by 700,000± votes at midnight November 3rd and DJT won PA in 2016 by over 44,000 votes. All of that is extremely suspicious, together with what follows. PA showed a 12.16% increase in total votes against the national average of 15.90%; and only an 18.17% Clinton-Biden increase versus the national of 23.43% and versus the BGS stunning average of 25.46%. PA has 992,000 illegal/suspicious ballots – **14.4%** of its total votes, against only an 80,600 “victory margin.” Nationally, its common size (CS) population is 3.9230%, while its CS produced 4.3658% in votes, **a theoretical/probable excess of 701,000 votes – linking to the 992,000 illegal votes. Red flag.** Its CS registered voters is 4.2558% - above its CS population; and it produced a dubious ratio of 102.58% CS votes to registered voters. Again, the scenario is present: just enough phantom votes to obtain a “credible margin” of 80,600 votes, leaving plenty of culpable clues in its wake.

PA has a serious unresolved controversy regarding the shipping of 144,000 – 288,000 completed (phony) ballots by the **USPS truck driver** from New York to Pennsylvania.²⁴

Of the 992,000 suspicious ballots (unbelievable), 680,000 were for adjudicating and handling mail-in ballots without oversight or observation (after election day); and seven other categories of serious ballot infractions. There were at least (4) vote dumps netting Biden over 258,000 votes, after Trump was leading Biden shortly before midnight by just under 700,000 votes. **Red flag.**

Seth Keshel estimates²⁵ 504,000 fraudulent Biden votes in PA, with a **Trump victory** of 424,000 votes, adding that PA was rampant with fraud in various southeastern and western counties. The above independent vote statistics support Keshel's conclusion. **20 electoral PA votes should have gone to Trump** – not Biden.

xviii. Wisconsin – WI had an astounding 89.5% of their registered voters and 56.0% of their population vote in 2020 – far above national averages, *and* in a State that Trump won by 22,748 votes in 2016 and now *lost* by only 20,682 (0.64%) in 2020, which activity is not plausible, having generated 553,000 in illegal/suspicious votes, no surprise. **Red flag.** Yet, WI registered voters of only 62.5% is below both national and BGS averages of 64.7% and 68.9% - no explanation. And the WI increase in registered voters from 2016-2020 of 3.5%, is far below the national and BGS averages. **All this very suspicious** and not reliable results. Their national CS population of 1.7782% produced an unexpected 2.0821% of CS votes, or **481,400 of excess/unexplained votes**; and their BGS CS of 11.80% population produced the more-than expected 12.87% CS votes (250,000 likely excess), unexplained anomalies, when compared to the above startling beginning stats. **Red flag.** WI had approximately 200,000± illegal votes due to “indefinitely confined” status; another 200,000± unlawful ballots in “drop-boxes;” and the unreasonable, improbable (2) ballot dumps of 220,000 of which, 143,000 went to Biden, a shocking +35% margin, when the final Biden “victory margin” in WI was a miniscule .6%. **Red flag.** None of this is believable or legal. But the corrupt Legislators of WI won't decertify their electoral votes and investigate. See the WI Special Counsel's Report.²⁶

Of the 553,000 illegal ballots cited by Navarro, 143,000 were cited from an early am ballot dump; 170,000 from no application and “drop-box” mail-in ballots declared illegal/unlawful by a Circuit Court, and being reviewed by the Wisconsin Supreme Court; 216,000 for “indefinitely confined status; and two other categories of ballot infractions. **Red flags abound.**

WI has, in the BGS Common Size (CS), 11.80% of the population; they produced CS 10.71% of the registered voters; they claimed 89.5% of reg. voters, voted; they took 12.87% total votes, and 10.05% of new votes. The ratio of BGS new votes to total votes is 14%. Something appears not to correspond. Further, nationally CS, Wisconsin represents 1.7782% of the population; they produce 1.7234% of registered voters; but incongruently,

they produced 2.0821% of votes, which is a ratio of 120.8119% of votes to registered voters – far out of whack. Whatever way you analyze WI, they have many problems, with various illegal/unlawful votes (553,000) far in excess of the 21,000 mark. It won't survive.

Seth Keshel estimates ²⁷ 139,000 fraudulent votes were tallied in WI and that Trump won WI by 118,000 ballots. There are many outstanding, very suspicious issues in WI to be dealt with, not the least is the Zuckerberg/CTCL unlawful influence, manipulation and involvement in Green Bay and Milwaukee; their \$9 million *quid pro quo* bribe/grant; and that “Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein” did an enormous amount election supervisory work without being an impartial public employee or swearing an Oath to the U.S. Constitution as required by 4 U.S.C. §101. Zuckerberg is a pure Biden operative.

*** The Wisconsin Supreme Court is deliberately dragging its heels in reviewing the ballot “drop box” case. Such boxes are clearly against Wisconsin law, ruled a lower Court. At the moment, that Court lacks judicial integrity for not expediting their decision which would immediately force the overturning of Wisconsin's election results. At least four of those Judges should resign or be impeached for their defiant, partisan conduct. ***

Trump easily won Wisconsin and its 10 electoral votes. Not even close....and all WI public officials better wake up and smell the coffee – they have greatly harmed America. **WI must be Decertified!**

xix. (6) Battleground States – There are **eight items (Red flags)**, which present compelling, probable cause for fraud, chicanery and decertification. **First**, Trump won 5 of 6 of these BGS in 2016 by 353,000 (1.71%); **in 2020, not one State did he win**. **Second**, the BGS nearly matched the national average in registered voters' turnout, at 74.27% versus 73.7%. **Third**, despite this parity, much of the BGS *claimed* to greatly exceed the national average in all critical marks of voting turnout and results. This suggests activity of nonregistered voters – clearly fraud. **Fourth**, despite these strong increases and percentages in vote statistics, the (6) BGS victory margin of Biden over Trump was only 1.24% - somewhat incredible, far below the national average of 4.54%. **Fifth**, on CS, the BGS account for 15.0677% of the national population; yet they produced 16.0067% of registered voters, and 16.1259% of the votes, which portends excess votes of some **1.6 – 1.9 million**, far in excess of the margin of only 311,000. They produced a CS ratio of 100.7444% of votes to registered voters, which also portends excess votes and voters.

Sixth, Biden-Trump allegedly generated 26,667,943 new national votes over Clinton-Trump in 2016. The BGS accounted for 4,508,208 of those votes or 16.90%, when the BGS only accounts for 15.067% of the population and 16.0% of the registered voters – **potential excess votes of 250,000 – 500,000**. **Seventh**, according to The Navarro Report, the BGS generated 3,069,000 illegal/suspicious ballots, **12%** of the 25.543 million BGS votes, which remain outstanding and unverified. **Eighth**, and most importantly, nationally Biden and Trump increased their votes from 2016 by 26,667,943; and 4,508,208 in the BGS. Of those absolute numbers, nationally and BGS, Biden took a dual share of **57.86%** and **57.37%** respectively. Trump took a share of only **42.14%** and **42.63%** respectively – or a stunning **15% gap**. No pre-election polls showed Biden ahead by that margin either nationally or in the BGS, especially when the final margins turned out to be 4.54% and 1.24% for both locations. That 57% - 42% margin nationally and BGS strongly suggests the presence of an inserted algorithm to fix desired results – as the coincidence in both locations, far above the final results margin, is simply too great. **This statistic proves the presence of fraud**. In PA, this same scheme was discovered where they appeared to skim an automatic 40% off the Trump mail in votes. **Trump won at least, 4 of 6 in the BGS** – which makes him President, whereas in GA, MI, and PA, they stopped counting votes in the middle of the night – instead doing huge Biden-favored vote dumps.

It is also suspected, by looking at the raw national and BGS voting data that Trump votes were either diluted or deleted – based upon the astounding totals produced by Biden.

Preliminary Conclusion: If one were to locate and secure 50± key election people (honest and dishonest) from each BGS (50 x 6 =300) and bring them all (50 at a time) into a room (State by State), put them under Oath and question them, informally, one by one, about what was done, what they did, what they saw, heard and know about what others did....we would get our answers very quickly about what exactly happened on November 3, 2020. Then, bring all 300 persons before Federal Grand Juries (by an Independent, National Special Counsel) and question them further and formally – some with immunity, others not – we would have our answers, with great clarity. We would also

know if there was sinister, coordinated influence within and without each State. Election fraud did occur in great numbers. These foregoing statistics and the 3 million illegal ballots outstanding in the (6) BGS prove that beyond reasonable doubt. Did this overturn the 2020 Election from Trump to Biden, by such fraud? **Yes**. And Biden was a part of this; he knew it was to happen in advance; and said nothing – Biden defrauded America.

This below analysis Table further indicates a very strong likelihood of ballot fraud and manipulation. The “margin of victory” for Biden nationally and in the BGS was 4.54% and 1.24%. New votes coming into the 2020 election were 26.667 million and 4.508 million nationally and BGS. In each case, keeping in mind the margins of 4.54% and 1.24%, Biden purported to receive over 57% in each case and Trump only received something over 42%. It signifies excess Biden votes of over 600,000+ in the BGS. That can’t be. Either one believes Trump was way ahead and these were vote-spikes or ballot stuffing “to catch up;” or one accepts that Trump won at least 5 of 6 BGS with the 664,174 votes. It confirms why there are 3 million suspicious votes in in the BGS.

Table - 6

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
% B-T vote Difference	4.54%	0.31%	0.24%	2.83%	2.45%	1.18%	0.64%	1.24%
% Increase Total votes	15.90%	31.64%	21.46%	15.42%	24.88%	12.16%	10.82%	17.42%
% Increase C-Biden	23.43%	44.01%	31.72%	23.59%	30.45%	18.17%	17.96%	25.46%
% Increase T-Trump	17.84%	32.68%	17.84%	16.24%	30.82%	13.70%	14.58%	18.29%
% Incr. B-T votes Total	20.70%	38.13%	24.41%	19.91%	30.63%	15.92%	16.26%	21.82%
# Increase B-T Votes	26,667,943	920,261	968,420	905,510	322,058	938,729	453,230	4,508,208
# Increase Total Votes	21,728,450	814,161	882,984	740,018	279,991	749,805	321,891	3,788,850
# Incr. Biden B-T votes	15,429,402	510,976	595,670	535,201	164,226	531,788	248,330	2,586,191
# Incr. Trump B-T votes	11,238,541	409,285	372,750	370,309	157,832	406,941	204,900	1,922,017
% new Biden B-T votes	57.86%	55.53%	61.51%	59.10%	50.99%	56.65%	54.79%	57.37%
% new Trump B-T votes	42.14%	44.47%	38.49%	40.90%	49.01%	43.35%	45.21%	42.63%
% Biden +Difference	15.71%	11.05%	23.02%	18.21%	1.99%	13.30%	9.58%	14.73%
# Biden +Difference	4,190,861	101,691	222,920	164,892	6,394	124,847	43,430	664,174

Here is another analysis Table which points out several “not credible” contradictions and suggests the presence of deliberate vote manipulations or algorithms.

Table - 7

STATISTIC	USA	AZ	GA	MI	NV	PA	WI	BGS	Nat/BGS
USA/BGS Pop 2020	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773	15.068%
USA/BGS Pop 2016	323,740,000	6,908,620	10,313,620	9,951,000	2,918,000	12,780,000	5,773,000	48,644,240	15.026%
USA/BGS Reg Voters 2020	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584	16.007%
USA/BGS Reg Voters 2016	198,598,827	3,588,466	5,443,046	7,495,216	1,679,254	8,646,236	3,558,877	30,411,095	15.313%
20 Trump Voters/Nat-BGS	22.39%	23.24%	22.98%	26.30%	21.58%	25.98%	27.32%	24.89%	(+)2.5%
20 Trump Voters/Reg V	34.54%	38.81%	34.03%	32.87%	32.96%	37.12%	43.70%	36.14%	(+)1.6%
20 Trump Voters/V-Pop	28.82%	29.98%	30.08%	33.50%	27.84%	32.72%	34.94%	31.95%	(+)3.13%
20 Biden Voters/Nat-BGS	24.52%	23.38%	23.09%	27.83%	22.66%	26.60%	27.67%	25.51%	(+)1%
20 Biden Voters/Reg V	37.83%	39.06%	34.20%	34.78%	34.61%	38.01%	44.26%	37.05%	(-)0.78%
20 Biden Voters/V-Pop	31.56%	30.17%	30.23%	35.45%	29.24%	33.50%	35.39%	32.75%	(+)1.19%
16 Trump Voters/Nat-BGS	19.46%	18.13%	20.26%	22.91%	17.55%	23.25%	24.34%	21.60%	(+)2.14%
16 Trump Voters/Reg V	31.71%	34.90%	38.38%	30.41%	30.49%	34.36%	39.49%	34.56%	(+)2.85%
16 Clinton Voters/Nat-BGS	20.34%	16.81%	18.21%	22.80%	18.48%	22.90%	23.95%	20.88%	(+)0.54%
16 Clinton Voters/Reg V	33.16%	32.36%	34.50%	30.27%	32.11%	33.85%	38.85%	33.40%	(+)0.24%

I understand this is tedious, but it has to be read carefully to grasp the importance and consequence.

This analysis should be read and followed in conjunction with Table-3

In 2020, Trump is more popular with voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 22.39% - 24.89%

In 2020, Trump is more popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 34.54% - 36.14%

In 2020, Biden is somewhat more popular with voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 24.52% - 25.51%

In 2020, Biden is less popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 37.83% - 37.05% - he declined

In 2016, Trump is more popular with voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 19.46% - 21.60%

In 2020, Trump is more popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than he was nationally: 31.71% - 34.56%

In 2016, Clinton was only slightly more popular with voters in the BGS than she was nationally 20.34% - 20.88%

In 2016, Clinton was only slightly more popular with Reg. voters in the BGS than she was nationally 33.16% - 33.40%

Yet, we are to accept that Biden increased his national vote 2016-2020 **23.43%** and he increased his BGS vote **25.46%**

While Trump only increased his national 2016-2020 vote 17.84% and BGS 2016-2020 vote only 18.29%?

Based upon these data, Trump's BGS increase should be 20.34% and Biden should be 24.46%. That would be a

swing of 317,000 votes in the BGS for Trump – and Trump wins the BGS and Presidency. That is to say nothing of the 3 million illegal votes and all the other vote irregularities uncovered by this entire statistical analysis exercise.

45. Below are tables and charts of “vote-spike dumps” showing how they all favored Biden. They are all sourced from AP, NYT and Edison Research Systems.

Table - 8

STATE	BIDEN VOTES ADDED	TRUMP VOTES ADDED	BIDEN NET VOTE DUMPS*	TIME (Local)	TIME (UTC)
Arizona	363,014	254,499	108,515	(Nov 3) 8:05 PM	3:05:47
	798,568	655,467	143,101	(Nov 3) 8:06 PM	3:06:25
Florida	369,751	247,008	122,743	(Nov 3) 7:28 AM	12:28:01
	435,219	243,092	192,127	(Nov 3) 7:32 AM	12:32:23
Georgia	367,539	227,312	140,227	(Nov 3) 7:38 AM	12:38:40
	162,133	42,322	119,811	(Nov 4) 1:32 AM	6:32:50
Illinois	219,339	45,303	174,036	(Nov 3) 8:57 PM	2:57:45
	352,237	112,550	239,687	(Nov 3) 9:12 PM	3:12:42
	475,306	285,947	189,359	(Nov 3) 9:36 PM	3:36:11
Kentucky	206,959	136,032	70,927	(Nov 3) 8:13 PM	1:13:00
Maine	33,264	6,028	27,236	(Nov 4) 2:05 AM	7:05:33
Michigan	141,258	5,968	135,290	(Nov 4) 6:31 AM	11:31:53
Minnesota	198,564	84,809	113,755	(Nov 3) 11:30 PM	5:30:22
Missouri	157,389	61,899	95,490	(Nov 3) 8:53 PM	1:53:59
	67,467	15,783	51,684	(Nov 3) 11:39 PM	4:39:09
New Jersey	130,023	39,445	90,578	(Nov 3) 8:59 PM	1:59:17
Ohio	366,894	206,713	160,181	(Nov 3) 7:44 AM	12:44:11
Pennsylvania	70,565	4,218	66,347	(Nov 3) 8:15 PM	1:15:31
	73,945	8,543	65,402	(Nov 3) 8:26 PM	1:26:57
	88,865	23,713	65,152	(Nov 3) 8:38 PM	1:38:49
	62,445	1,159	61,286	(Nov 4) 9:16 AM	14:16:51
Virginia	245,108	125,813	119,295	(Nov 3) 9:56 PM	2:56:40
	308,052	77,493	230,559	(Nov 4) 2:17 AM	7:17:06
	191,347	67,210	124,137	(Nov 4) 4:00 AM	9:00:01
Wisconsin	38,989	14,004	24,985	(Nov 3) 9:27 PM	3:27:32
	143,379	25,163	118,216	(Nov 4) 3:42 AM	9:42:20
TOTAL			2,798,510		

STATE	TIME OF UPDATE	DATE OF UPDATE	BIDEN VOTES	TRUMP VOTES	NET BIDEN VOTE DUMPS
GEORGIA	1:34 AM	11/4/20	136,155	29,115	107,040
WISCONSIN	3:42 AM	11/4/20	143,379	25,163	118,216
MICHIGAN	3:50 AM	11/4/20	54,497	4,718	49,779
MICHIGAN	6:31 AM	11/4/20	141,258	5,968	135,290
TOTALS			475,289	64,964	410,325

Table - 9

Table - 10

	GEORGIA	PENNSYLVANIA	MICHIGAN	WISCONSIN
Trump Lead Midnight 11/3	356,945	555,189	293,052	112,022
Biden "Lead" 12/15	11,779	81,660	154,188	20,682

Sources: Associated Press & Edison/Decision Desk HQ
*Midnight based on state's time zone

Table - 11

2020 Presidential Election Results - Pennsylvania - Source: New York Times

Timestamp	UTC	Trump	Biden	TrumpLead	New Trump	New Biden	Change	6,000
11/4/2020	22:54	3,137,410	2,852,191	285,219	-1,226	10,453	-11,679	2
11/4/2020	22:56	3,140,775	2,866,870	273,905	3,365	14,679	-11,314	2
11/4/2020	23:12	3,149,878	2,881,284	268,594	5,076	10,738	-5,662	1
11/4/2020	23:14	3,146,132	2,883,445	262,687	-3,746	2,161	-5,907	1
11/4/2020	23:48	3,155,363	2,903,670	251,693	4,511	15,899	-11,388	2
11/5/2020	0:02	3,164,291	2,918,043	246,248	8,928	14,373	-5,445	1
11/5/2020	0:22	3,176,638	2,941,332	235,306	11,153	22,188	-11,035	2
11/5/2020	0:34	3,175,778	2,946,278	229,500	-863	4,944	-5,807	1
11/5/2020	0:36	3,182,074	2,958,335	223,739	5,990	11,772	-5,782	1
11/5/2020	0:37	3,186,252	2,974,251	212,001	4,178	15,916	-11,738	2
11/5/2020	0:46	3,184,493	2,978,437	206,056	-2,207	3,768	-5,975	1
11/5/2020	1:03	3,195,937	2,995,408	200,529	2,862	8,943	-6,081	1
11/5/2020	1:20	3,195,061	3,000,470	194,591	-876	5,062	-5,938	1
11/5/2020	2:44	3,199,610	3,016,955	182,655	-1,120	11,161	-12,281	2
11/5/2020	4:04	3,214,066	3,042,902	171,164	8,322	20,163	-11,841	2
11/5/2020	4:09	3,218,794	3,053,728	165,066	4,728	10,826	-6,098	1
11/5/2020	14:04	3,217,762	3,071,210	146,552	-2,257	16,320	-18,577	3
11/5/2020	14:34	3,223,112	3,088,816	134,296	535	13,010	-12,475	2
11/5/2020	16:48	3,225,948	3,104,093	121,855	196	12,748	-12,552	2
11/5/2020	16:58	3,230,103	3,114,512	115,591	4,122	10,387	-6,265	1
11/5/2020	18:18	3,227,963	3,118,649	109,314	-5,197	1,188	-6,385	1
11/5/2020	21:03	3,235,860	3,138,978	96,882	-2,853	9,943	-12,796	2
11/5/2020	21:52	3,250,425	3,159,595	90,830	4,773	11,118	-6,345	1
11/5/2020	22:52	3,262,539	3,184,238	78,301	8,725	21,349	-12,624	2
11/5/2020	23:26	3,258,419	3,186,590	71,829	-4,322	2,155	-6,477	1
11/6/2020	0:08	3,267,061	3,201,589	65,472	6,227	12,637	-6,410	1
11/6/2020	0:20	3,260,785	3,201,856	58,929	-6,336	209	-6,545	1
11/6/2020	1:32	3,272,692	3,220,118	52,574	4,968	11,449	-6,481	1
11/6/2020	1:50	3,269,835	3,223,781	46,054	-2,857	3,663	-6,520	1
11/6/2020	3:32	3,277,968	3,244,924	33,044	-2,610	10,552	-13,162	2
11/6/2020	3:42	3,284,867	3,258,376	26,491	6,899	13,452	-6,553	1
11/6/2020	4:28	3,280,157	3,260,277	19,880	-4,710	1,901	-6,611	1
11/6/2020	13:49	3,288,517	3,295,187	-6,670	2,208	28,795	-26,587	4
11/6/2020	17:52	3,297,532	3,310,909	-13,377	3,443	10,138	-6,695	1
11/6/2020	23:38	3,298,741	3,318,856	-20,115	-6,437	269	-6,706	1
11/7/2020	2:40	3,310,507	3,337,422	-26,915	4,554	11,311	-6,757	1
11/7/2020	3:40	3,305,350	3,339,010	-33,660	-5,157	1,588	-6,745	1
11/8/2020	15:00	3,314,867	3,355,375	-40,508	1,023	7,785	-6,762	1
11/8/2020	19:58	3,311,556	3,358,864	-47,308	-6,083	684	-6,767	1

Additional Votes for Joe Biden received in multiples of 4,800 = 347,768



Table - 12

Pennsylvania	dos.pa.gov		//www.electionreturns.pa.gov/						ALL 40!!!				
County	Biden	Votes	Election Day	Mail	Provis	Trump	Votes	Election Day	Mail	Provis	Trump Elec Day%	Trump Mail In%	Election Day %
ADAMS	32.23%	18,250	6611	11479	160	66.32%	37,563	29942	7188	433	81%	38%	38%
ALLEGHENY	59.55%	415,891	148171	267690	0	39.29%	174,348	206459	64889	0	58%	19%	38%
ARMSTRONG	23.28%	8,406	4275	4106	25	75.56%	27,284	24233	2914	137	84%	41%	43%
BEAVER	40.55%	37,747	17904	20185	258	58.12%	54,108	45864	8480	164	71%	29%	42%
BEDFORD	15.84%	4,367	1822	2498	47	83.50%	23,025	19637	3027	361	93%	54%	37%
BERKS	45.16%	80,530	42875	46655	0	53.44%	105,941	89192	16749	0	67%	26%	40%
BLAIR	27.75%	17,425	7856	9569	0	73.22%	44,714	37010	7104	0	82%	42%	40%
BRADFORD	26.69%	8,044	4147	3806	91	71.61%	21,586	18694	2599	323	80%	40%	41%
BUCKS	51.59%	200,006	77317	122689	0	47.36%	183,611	145506	38105	0	65%	23%	41%
BUTLER	32.93%	36,534	15955	20579	0	65.81%	73,023	61880	11143	0	78%	35%	44%
CAMBRIA	30.81%	21,749	10585	10899	265	68.12%	48,092	41101	8637	564	79%	37%	42%
CAMERON	26.05%	634	279	347	8	73.76%	1,771	1393	358	20	82%	50%	32%
CARBON	33.28%	10,990	5096	5894	0	65.44%	21,607	18449	3158	0	77%	35%	45%
CENTRE	51.69%	40,049	14449	25302	298	46.94%	36,366	29176	6884	306	66%	21%	45%
CHESTER	57.87%	179,364	61873	117192	299	41.00%	127,074	96905	29939	230	60%	20%	40%
CLARION	24.02%	4,615	2339	2276	0	74.76%	14,363	12687	1676	0	83%	42%	42%
CLEARFIELD	24.53%	9,598	4823	4775	0	74.08%	28,984	25531	3453	0	83%	41%	42%
CLINTON	31.32%	5,498	2706	2700	92	67.52%	11,889	10169	1499	221	78%	35%	42%
COLUMBIA	33.66%	10,289	4944	5345	0	64.61%	19,752	17022	2730	0	76%	33%	43%
CRAWFORD	30.66%	12,610	6053	6557	0	68.09%	28,002	24180	3822	0	75%	36%	43%
CUMBERLAND	41.88%	61,148	24891	36307	0	54.63%	76,149	61680	14469	0	70%	28%	42%
DAUPHIN	53.57%	77,397	35137	42260	0	45.09%	65,154	53964	11190	0	60%	21%	39%
DELAWARE	62.78%	200,911	94237	106674	0	36.31%	116,216	96014	20202	0	50%	16%	34%
ELK	26.79%	4,678	2337	2141	0	73.70%	11,993	10377	1616	0	80%	42%	38%
ERIE	49.79%	66,966	30638	36328	0	48.81%	65,647	54414	11233	0	63%	23%	40%
FAYETTE	32.56%	19,518	9337	10181	0	66.70%	39,978	34964	5014	0	78%	33%	46%
FOREST	27.36%	715	306	409	0	73.34%	1,864	1567	297	0	83%	42%	41%
FRANKLIN	27.77%	22,468	9483	12756	229	70.84%	57,308	48912	7858	538	83%	38%	45%
FULTON	13.60%	1,085	564	511	10	85.55%	6,824	6031	679	114	91%	56%	35%
GREENE	27.79%	4,900	2233	2649	18	73.20%	12,556	10782	1654	120	82%	38%	44%
HUNTINGDON	23.90%	5,448	2718	2701	29	74.84%	17,059	15128	1837	94	84%	40%	44%
INDIANA	30.67%	12,634	5801	6675	158	68.18%	28,087	24008	3830	249	80%	36%	44%
JEFFERSON	19.76%	4,498	2283	2167	48	78.77%	17,928	15775	1931	222	86%	40%	40%
JUNIATA	18.71%	2,253	1123	1112	18	80.12%	9,648	8360	1210	78	87%	51%	36%
LACKAWANNA	53.76%	61,129	29015	32114	0	45.30%	51,514	42665	8849	0	59%	21%	37%
LANCASTER	41.22%	114,978	51172	61680	2126	57.29%	159,783	132036	25129	2618	71%	29%	42%
LAWRENCE	34.62%	15,772	7840	7932	0	64.29%	29,290	25029	4261	0	75%	35%	41%
LEBANON	33.36%	23,646	9392	14009	245	65.27%	46,267	38057	7831	379	79%	35%	44%
LEHIGH	53.19%	95,889	38930	56959	0	45.64%	82,287	64696	17591	0	62%	23%	38%
LUZERNE	42.25%	64,100	25389	38025	686	56.76%	86,127	67888	17393	1246	72%	31%	41%
LYCOMING	28.64%	16,958	8814	7908	236	69.97%	41,434	36162	4726	546	79%	37%	42%
McKEAN	26.13%	5,076	2754	2322	0	72.41%	14,067	12311	1756	0	81%	42%	38%
MERCER	36.20%	20,426	10713	9713	0	63.53%	35,282	30471	4811	0	73%	33%	40%
MIFFLIN	21.40%	4,590	1983	2582	34	77.53%	16,663	14250	2187	126	87%	45%	42%
MONROE	52.41%	42,865	17924	24183	758	46.35%	37,914	29805	7493	616	62%	23%	38%
MONTGOMERY	62.51%	213,543	116742	196801	0	36.47%	182,907	143417	39490	0	54%	17%	38%
MONTOUR	38.58%	1,774	1619	2129	22	59.81%	5,851	4742	1050	51	73%	32%	41%
NORTHAMPTON	49.64%	83,163	30753	52410	0	49.20%	82,416	63666	18750	0	67%	26%	40%
NORTHUMBERLAND	30.01%	12,703	6831	5656	0	68.44%	28,975	25050	3440	0	77%	37%	40%
PERRY	24.14%	9,950	2826	3083	41	74.20%	18,293	15752	2384	157	83%	43%	40%
PHILADELPHIA	81.21%	573,785	252719	321066	0	18.13%	128,123	101003	27120	0	28%	8%	21%
PIKE	40.02%	13,052	4212	8674	166	58.99%	19,241	14468	4519	254	77%	34%	43%
POTTER	18.94%	1,688	918	798	0	79.66%	7,117	6390	757	0	86%	49%	37%
SCHUYLKILL	29.38%	20,425	10871	9554	0	69.19%	48,100	41964	6136	0	78%	39%	40%
SNYDER	25.65%	4,848	2327	2521	0	73.09%	13,816	12109	1707	0	83%	40%	43%
SOMERSET	21.32%	8,543	4556	3987	0	77.64%	31,105	27523	3582	0	85%	47%	38%
SULLIVAN	25.59%	921	471	441	9	72.85%	2,622	2234	368	20	82%	44%	37%
SUSQUEHANNA	28.61%	6,084	2869	3215	0	69.97%	14,879	12710	2169	0	80%	40%	41%
TIOGA	23.51%	4,958	2616	2269	68	74.69%	15,750	13387	2119	230	82%	47%	35%
UNION	36.99%	7,322	3203	4119	0	61.60%	12,194	10470	1724	0	75%	29%	46%
VENANGO	28.62%	7,482	3646	3836	0	69.96%	18,293	15830	2463	0	80%	39%	42%
WARREN	29.43%	5,987	2920	3067	0	68.91%	14,020	12125	1895	0	79%	38%	42%
WASHINGTON	38.09%	44,712	19488	25228	0	60.80%	71,375	60184	11191	0	75%	30%	44%
WAYNE	32.72%	9,186	3671	5454	61	66.35%	18,630	15215	3243	172	80%	37%	43%
WESTMORELAND	35.14%	70,738	31597	39141	0	63.73%	128,304	105498	18806	0	77%	32%	45%
WYOMING	31.86%	4,704	2180	2463	61	66.87%	9,936	8317	1503	116	78%	37%	41%
YORK	36.77%	85,323	35843	49480	0	61.74%	143,260	119133	24127	0	76%	32%	43%

This is a data printout from the Secretary of PA showing what appears to be the presence of a forced algorithm in the county tabulations whereby, whatever Trump won on Election Day at the polls, an automatic 40%± was deducted from that, to be Trump's total for mail-in votes. Thus, if Trump won 60% at the polls, he was given 40% less or 20% for mail-ins.



Table - 13



Table - 14

SWING STATE	BIDEN REPORTED LEAD	BIDEN NET VOTE DUMPS	ELECTORAL VOTES
Arizona	10,457	251,616	11
Georgia	10,779	119,811	16
Pennsylvania	80,555	258,187	20
Wisconsin	20,682	143,201	10
TOTAL			57

VII. A Summary of the Conspiracy and Criminal Conduct

46. These are a restatement of the acts of the perpetrators, conspirators, co-conspirators, persons known and unknown, public and private – acts willful, deliberate and with malice to corruptly elect Joe Biden and Kamala Harris as President and Vice-President. **We will know these details more profoundly under an authorized grand jury:**

- a)** To accept in the (6) BGS, millions of mail-in, drop-box, absentee, and military ballots in these six States, while proceeding to lower, change, eliminate and ignore the multiple standards of verification required for these ballots to be valid;
- b)** To generate, process or accept from the above sources, millions of false, altered, backdated, re-created, deficient, and unlawful ballots for Biden in a manner of *stealth and dishonesty*;
- c)** To accept and count the false ballots for Biden, knowing such particular acceptance in many cases, was in violation of their State's Election Laws – but done with outright defiance or with unlawful supervisory approval;
- d)** To keep a watchful eye over real-time election results so that various participating precinct or county supervisors would know how many false Biden votes to inject into the system, and how many Trump votes to switch, delete, not count or destroy. This does not include persons offsite, in other States, or internationally - directing/orchestrating such criminal acts;
- e)** To manipulate, favor and alter votes for Biden, higher; votes for Trump, lower;
- f)** To manipulate and alter the vote counts with *stealth and dishonesty* by swapping, switching, diluting, deleting, adding, and destroying through programmed software, algorithm methods and hard drives, votes for Biden, greater and higher *against* votes for Trump, lesser and lower;

- g)** To knowingly submit these false counts in the precincts, counties, and polling places to senior election officials, commissioners and SOS;
- h)** To execute 11 vote-spike dumps in AZ, GA, MI, PA, and WI on November 3 and 4, 2020 at mostly early hours, favoring Biden at 957,800 net votes, all while Trump was ahead. The average net dump (87,080) and the average per State net dump (191,570) far exceeded the Biden “margin of victory” in each State;
- i)** To accept unlawful money (\$400 million±), assistance, influence, interference and direction from Zuckerberg, CTCL, Soros and other entities who were total, 100% partisan for Joe Biden and virally anti-Trump, yet masquerading as helpful, impartial resources;
- j)** To submit the false counts and updates as false State totals and disseminate them to the media over the internet, TV, broadcast and computer systems;
- k)** To use the U.S. Mails and Post Offices along with national, interstate and international - wire, communication and Internet systems to facilitate this fraud;
- l)** To certify the final false results for use by the Governor and State Electors;
- m)** To engage in and certify sham ballot re-counts;
- n)** To block, resist, obstruct, oppose and refuse any access, Audit, examination, close inspection, investigation or legal action from Trump, his supporters, any voters, or State AGs – and to declare that the election was free, fair, and no fraud involved;
- o)** To deliver and certify false results, as true and correct, to the January 6, 2021 “Official Congressional Proceeding” for their use, review and acceptance. (this is serious, criminal Obstruction of Justice);
- p)** To generate over 3 million questionable, suspicious ballots in the States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI against a “winning margin” of 311,000 – a factor of 10 times;

- q)** To maintain, by hundreds of persons, complete silence – even while under solemn Oath to the U.S. Constitution - and not come forward and report one's unlawful deeds and those of others;
- r)** To carry out some or all of these above schemes in various other States leading to dubious final results therein, especially Colorado, Virginia and Minnesota;
- s)** To provoke a natural outrage from Trump, his supporters, and his 75M voters - for them to justifiably conclude that this was a stolen, rigged, fraudulent Presidential Election that essentially overturned the election by six corrupt States *et al.*

VIII. The Overt, Criminally Inculpatory, Statements of Biden and Pelosi ²⁸

47. It was part of the manner and means of the conspiracy that **Joe Biden, Jill Biden and Nancy Pelosi** would have advance knowledge (prior to the election) of the plot to make DJT a one-term President by acts carried out by various people at the State election level in the BGS and elsewhere. This is the sort of treachery carried out in Third World Nations. They did nothing to stop it; and were quite sure it would be carried out successfully in Biden's favor. They were all part of the conspiracy, according to settled case law. (It is unknown, at present, if Harris was brought into this inner circle of crime).

- a)** Sunday, October 25, 2020. Democratic presidential nominee Joe Biden said Saturday [October 24] that his campaign has put together "the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization" in American political history. "We're in a situation where we have put together, and you guys did it for President Obama's administration before this, we have put together, I think, the most extensive and inclusive voter fraud organization in the history of American politics," Biden said during a campaign event. He also encouraged supporters to call a hotline to report

any voter intimidation they encounter. President Trump called for an "army" of poll watchers on Election Day. Democratic politicians have repeatedly warned about the threat of voter intimidation at polling locations.

b) 10/29/2020. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi projected Thursday that Joe Biden would win the White House and said Democrats are ready to work with him on a transition agenda to tackle the coronavirus pandemic, address the economic fallout and pass an infrastructure plan.

- "I feel very confident that Joe Biden will be elected president on Tuesday," Pelosi, D-Calif., said at a news conference at the Capitol, while acknowledging counting votes may continue past Nov. 3.

- "On Jan. 20, he [Biden] will be inaugurated president of the United States. So while we don't want to be overconfident or assume anything, we have to be ready for how we're going to go down a different path."

- "We are confident. We are calm. And we are prepared. We are ready," Pelosi said of the election.

c) Speaking on MSNBC the evening before [the election], Pelosi urged Trump to "stand up like a man and accept the results" of the election, which she presumed were a foregone conclusion.

- "The states will count the votes that they have in a timely fashion," Pelosi said, adding that Trump allegedly saying he would declare victory on election night "shows his lack of patriotism, his undermining of our elections while he allows foreign countries like his friend [Russian President Vladimir] Putin to undermine the integrity of our election, he himself is doing it as well."

- "I feel very confident that Joe Biden will be elected president on Tuesday," Pelosi (D-California) said through her mask at a press conference on Thursday afternoon. "Whatever the end count is on the election that occurs on Tuesday, he [Biden] will be elected. On January 20 he will be inaugurated president of the United States."

d) Wed. October 28 2020 Pelosi's Statement before election.

- "The easiest thing for him [Trump] to do is to stand up like a man and accept the results of an election of the American people," Pelosi claimed.
- "For him to make these kinds of statements shows his [Trump] lack of patriotism, his undermining of our elections," she added.
- "Let's forget about him," [Trump] Pelosi said. "Let's get on with the future. Let's have the results counted properly, that everybody's vote is counted as cast."

e) Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) said Wednesday [October 28, 2020] that President Trump should accept the election results "like a man" instead of attempting to sow doubt about election results if all ballots aren't counted on election night.

- MSNBC's Ayman Mohyeldin asked the speaker what Democrats can do if Trump prematurely declares victory on Election Night.
- Pelosi responded, accusing the president of trying to "stir the pot" with his questioning the need to take extra time to count ballots cast by mail, and predicted that former Vice President Joe Biden would win the election.
- "On January 20, 2021, Joe Biden will be inaugurated president of the United States. The states will count the votes that they have in a timely fashion," Pelosi said.

- "Peaceful transfer? I absolutely want that. But ideally, I don't want to transfer, because I want to win," Trump said during the town hall. "And then they talk about, 'Will you accept a peaceful transfer?'" Trump continued. "The answer is yes, I will. But I want it to be an honest election. And so does everybody else."

f) As Mr. Trump walked out to speak to the media in the early hours of November 4, [2020] TV news tickers showed the President with a comfortable lead over Joe Biden in nearly every key battleground state.

- Pennsylvania, 56-43[%], a lead of just under 700,000 votes. Georgia, 51-48, a lead of nearly 120,000. Michigan, 53-45, a lead of nearly 295,000. Wisconsin, 51-47, a lead of more than 116,000. North Carolina, 50-49, a lead of nearly 77,000.

- At that point, Mr. Biden had leads in Arizona and Nevada, of nearly 155,000 [votes] and more than 29,000 respectively.

- "We were winning everything and all of a sudden it was just called off," Mr. Trump told the assembled crowd, having earlier tweeted that Democrats were trying to "steal the election".

- Hours earlier, Mr. Biden had fronted a press conference to declare "we believe we're on track to win this election".

- "It ain't over until every vote is counted, but we're feeling good about where we are," he said.

- "We're still in the game in Georgia. And we're feeling real good about Wisconsin and Michigan. It's going to take time to count the votes, but we're going to win Pennsylvania. I've been talking to folks in Philly, Allegheny County and Scranton, and they're really encouraged by the turnout and what they see."

g) Democratic nominee Joe Biden gave a brief speech after midnight, claiming that he is “on track to win” the election despite upsets in the key swing states of Florida and Ohio. When Biden spoke, President Donald Trump led in results coming in from Michigan, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, and Georgia. Yet Biden set a positive tone, insisting that mail-in ballots would make up the difference and put him ahead.

- “We are on track to win this election,” Biden insisted.
- “We knew because of the unprecedented early vote and the mail-in vote that it’s going to take a while. We’re going to have to be patient until the hard work of tallying votes is finished, and it ain’t over ’til every vote is counted, every ballot is counted, but we’re feeling good. We’re feeling good about where we are,” the Democrat said.
- “We’re feeling real good about Wisconsin and Michigan. It’s gonna take time to count the votes and by the way, we’re gonna win Pennsylvania,” Biden insisted.
- “Keep the faith guys, we’re gonna win this. Thank you, thank you, thank you,” he concluded.

[Conclusion]: There is no basis for Biden and Pelosi to *assert* any of these comments, *predictions* – other than a concealed, pre-ordained knowledge of what would transpire “behind the scenes.” Biden showed no alarm at being behind in four States and could not have known *innately* how Pennsylvania would turn out. There is an easy way to confirm this fact; their Oaths of Office demand this *critical* inquiry based upon their partisan, confident public statements. Biden, Harris and Pelosi will be brought before a Grand Jury, put under Oath and asked straight-up, point-blank, “What did you know

about ballot fraud before, during and after the election, and what was the plan to rig the election? Who told you this? And who was behind this?" If they refuse, or take the Fifth Amendment, that is proof of their criminal culpability and they cannot remain in Office. They may be properly indicted under 18 U.S.C. § 2 as Principals, or aiding and abetting.

IX. Other Facts and Events

48. The following matters are also called out:

- a.)** All of Zuckerberg, CTCL, 'Vote at Home' personnel must be put under Oath and questioned thoroughly;
- b.)** All of Dominion, Smartmatic and Hart Inter Civics executives and hardware-software personnel must be put under Oath and questioned extensively; Federal Judge Amy Totenberg, in Georgia, has recently impounded a "Secret Report" on Dominion Machines at the request of the Biden administration.
- c.)** And all machines, computers, hard drives, external drives, archives, backups, software and logs must be forensically examined, their users questioned;
- d.)** Who gave the orders to stop counting ballots in PA, GA, and MI? Who authorized the vote-spike dumps and how and where did they originate in AZ, GA, MI, PA and WI? Who authorized the vote harvesters and 'mules?'
- e.)** 25 Questions in this list that must be answered.²⁹
- f.)** Very damaging information of massive ballot tampering in GA uncovered by VoterGA.org.³⁰
- g.)** Dozens of stories and incidents related of serious ballot fraud in the (6) BGS.³¹
- h.)** A lawsuit filed in Delaware County PA alleging ballot fraud.³²
- i.)** Significant election fraud stories to look at:

<https://standupamericaus.org/complete-list-of-significant-claims-errors-fraud-of-2020-presidential-election/>

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/republicans-won-all-27-house-races-listed-as-toss-ups-and-then-some/>

<https://www.revolver.news/2020/12/statistical-model-indicates-trump-won-landslide/>

Many, many other websites could have been provided; it is mind-boggling.

E. Crimes Against the United States and the Constitution

X. What are the Crimes?

49. At all times during this conspiracy, State and Federal P&C were under Oath to the U.S. Constitution, especially including its Supremacy Clause, Art. VI, and when any “*two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States, or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose,*” by obstructing, impeding or impairing the Art. II, Office of President, that becomes, “*the investigation or proper administration of any matter within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States,*” or **Federal jurisdiction**.

50. Fueled by conspiracy, there were many Federal crimes executed to corruptly overturn the 2020 Election to JB by fraud, including the intense, coordinated effort to block and reject any *bona fide* investigations or audits thereof, **AND** *not* to subpoena before a grand jury(s) all persons, documents and acts with information of such conspiracy, and not to execute any search warrants. This criminal behavior was committed by various State and Federal actors. This may be explicitly defined as, “*Not doing your job, and having a strong incentive, not to do your job.*”

•Of primary criminal acts, six States: AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI (their Governors, election commissioners, Secretaries of State) individually and collectively (to be determined, precisely), *conspired* to obstruct and corruptly influence, with fabricated Presidential Election results – the Official Proceedings on January 6, 2021 and January 20, 2021, while simultaneously *intending* to Defraud the United States, knowing, or having substantial awareness and prudential judgment, that the Presidential Election results in their States were not

true, correct, lawful, principled, and indisputably in favor of Joe Biden – they knew there was a serious problem, yet they misled the U.S. Congress, “in reckless disregard of the truth.” **They attacked the U.S. Constitution.**

“Whoever corruptly³³— obstructs, influences, or impedes any official proceeding, or attempts to do so, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than 20 years, or both.” -18 U.S.C. § 1512 (c)(2), (k).

“If two or more persons conspire either to commit any offense against the United States, or to defraud the United States, or any agency thereof in any manner or for any purpose, and one or more of such persons do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.” -18 U.S.C. § 371.

- All this carried out and staged in explicit abandonment of their Oath, being a false, inconsistent declaration and act against their Oath: “I, **Tony Evers**, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States.” **-4 U.S.C. §101.**

“Whoever— having taken an oath before a competent tribunal, officer, or person, in any case in which a law of the United States authorizes an oath to be administered, that he will....declare, depose or certify truly, willfully and contrary to such oath states or subscribes any material matter which he does not believe to be true....is guilty of perjury and shall, except as otherwise expressly provided by law, be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than five years, or both.” -18 U.S.C. §1621.

- On November 3, 2020 Donald Trump was President of the United States, lawfully elected and functioning under Art. II, entitled by law, to a second term of

Office if he should be re-elected by American voters. He was lawfully on the ballot in 50 States.

“The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America...he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed...The person having the greatest number of [electoral] votes for President, shall be the President...” –Art. II §§ 1, 3; Twelfth Amendment, U.S. Constitution.

“If two or more persons conspire to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District in the free exercise or enjoyment of any right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or because of his having so exercised the same; They shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both;” -
18 U.S.C. § 241.

•Of these aforementioned persons (Governors, Election commissioners, Secretaries of State, Attorneys General, the Congress, etc.) – their personal animus towards President Trump was so intense that, it *overpowered* their solemn Oath and responsibilities to the United States of America. **MOREOVER**, it has been shown that, Joe Biden and Nancy Pelosi, both former and current high-level officials of the United States, having sworn solemn Oaths, past and present, had advance knowledge of this conspiracy to criminally subvert President Trump with election ballot fraud in various States, and with malice aforethought, they agreed to this plan, without opposition – **an attack on the Constitution**.

State officials must fully understand: you are inculpated in the following crimes solely because you joined the Conspiracy and did not openly withdraw or reject it.

The Following Crimes, imputed to Federal actors and to the senior State officers, election workers and political operatives of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI, must be the subject of a Federal Grand Jury: Governors, Attorneys General, SOS, Election Officials, Workers, Legislators, the Judiciary and Operatives –

Details of the criminal acts are now re-alleged in §§ 1- 49 with **the repeated caveat** that, access to, and precise details of these crimes have been fully blocked, withheld, concealed, misrepresented and denied by State officials in each State: AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI.

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct the Presidential Oath of Office**, Art. II, Section 1, U.S. Constitution: 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512(c)(2)(k); 1503; 371; Biden, Biden (Jill), Roberts, Pelosi, Sotomayor, Schumer, McConnell and Harris *corruptly influencing* the Presidential Inauguration January 20, 2021 knowing there was substantial probable cause to believe material Election fraud had occurred, all falsely declaring “*I do solemnly swear...*”

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §371; 4 counts: The Office of President, Art. II; the Electoral College System; **the Functioning of the United States Constitution**, through grave perjury and attacks on its clauses; the Functioning of the U.S. Congress in the January 6, 2021 Official Proceeding;

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §371; 5 Counts: The Functioning of the U.S. Congress; The Functioning of the White House; The Functioning of the Executive Branch; The Functioning of its major Departments; the Functioning of its major Policies – **all attacks on the U.S. Constitution**;

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §371; §1001(a1-2-3); §1621 §1512(c)(2); multiple counts, at the State and Federal Level, with corrupt intent against one’s Oath: **by outright refusing** to conduct a lawful investigation, audit and inquiry

against persons, activities and evidence of ballot and election fraud in (6) BGS, to adversely affect the Office of U.S. President and the Electoral College, knowing an Official Proceeding was being obstructed to determine the President, all by making False Statements of fact, belief or consciousness that, “no election or ballot fraud had occurred.”

• **Conspiracy to Commit Perjury against one’s U.S. Oath**, 18 U.S.C. §§1621, 371; Multiple Counts, to violate their Oath in the BGS (and other locations) to commit ballot, election fraud, obstruction and not “*solemnly...support the United States Constitution;*”
That is the criminal intent: refusing to solemnly, faithfully execute what was promised.

• **Subornation of Perjury** 18 U.S.C. §1622 in soliciting and inducing others to violate their Oath in the BGS (and other locations) to commit ballot and election fraud and not “*solemnly...support the United States Constitution;*”

• **Conspiracy to Make False Statements** 18 U.S.C. §§371, 1001(a,1-2-3) *profusely*, all over the United States, and at the State and Federal level in the entire matter of Election and Ballot Fraud, with intent to Defraud the United States, multiple counts;

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct the Due Administration of Justice**, 18 U.S.C. §371, §1503; Multiple Counts; to corruptly influence, obstruct or impede the January 20, 2021 Inauguration Proceeding before Supreme Court Justice Roberts, by *corruptly* inducing him to administer a false Oath of Office to Joe Biden; and Roberts inducing a False Oath of Office to/from the quite willing Biden; a false Oath administered and taken from Sonia Sotomayor to Kamala Harris 18 U.S.C. §§1512 (c)(2),(b)(3); 1515 (a1A); 1622; 1621;

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct Justice**, an Official Proceeding, 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(2)(k); §1505, the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress Proceeding, (§1515 a1B); with six States knowingly or recklessly submitting false, unlawful Election certifications to Congress;

• **Conspiracy to Obstruct Justice**, tampering with evidence (all over the USA) concerning an Official Congressional Proceeding January 6, 2021 or other Proceeding; 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(1) through illegal, altered, falsified ballots and election results;

• **Conspiracy to Destroy Material Evidence** before an Official Proceeding 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(1)(k); §1519; §1001 (all the logs, ballots, documents, files, records, and communications that have been destroyed to evade detection of criminal conduct and corruptly obstruct a Proceeding); (This crime facilitated by Barr and Wray omissions).

• **Willful Tampering & Destruction of Material Evidence in a Federal Election Official Proceeding**, 18 U.S.C. §1621, Perjury, with the intent to Obstruct Justice, Defraud the United States, and Violate One's Oath to the U.S. Constitution;

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, thru Mail Fraud** all over the United States, 18 U.S.C. §§371; 1001; 1341; 1342; 1346; 1349; corruptly using the mail systems, as an explicit element, to facilitate millions of "mail-in ballots" and voter registrations in election and ballot fraud, to Defraud the United States; See *McNally*, *Carpenter*, *Cleveland*, *Skilling*, *Neder*, *1st National Bank of Boston v. Bellotti*, 435 U.S. 765, 788-89 (1978) ("interests of the highest importance"), and *Reynolds v. Sims* for mail and wire fraud in voting matters.

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, thru Wire Fraud** all over the United States, 18 U.S.C. §§371; 1343; 1349; 1346, corruptly using wire, communication

and internet systems in interstate commerce, as an explicit element, to facilitate and carry out widespread ballot and election fraud, in defrauding the United States;

• **Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, thru Mail and Wire Fraud** all over the United States, 18 U.S.C. §§371; 1001; 1341; 1343; 1349; 1346 (to be precisely determined) through the Zuckerberg/CTCL *et al* conspiracy to send and receive (\$ 350±) millions of dollars of “grant payments,” through the mails and wire systems, to hundreds of U.S. cities’ and towns’ officials to corruptly influence (and bribe) and carry out partisan (not impartial) election interference, and fraud, thus Defrauding the United States;

• **Conspiracy against Deprivation of Rights**, 18 U.S.C. §241, where various Government actors conspired against DJT to injure, oppress, threaten and intimidate DJT: impeding his “*taking care that the laws be faithfully upheld*” (Art. II, §3); that he may uphold, maintain the Office of President and lawfully function, (according to Art. II); and that he may contend for re-election as President (Amend. XXII), on the Day of the Official Election Proceeding November 3, and receive any and all electoral votes lawfully due him, without *deliberate* fraud, in six States conspiring to injure and oppress DJT in such exercise and enjoyment of his rights. **Pelosi is especially culpable of this crime.**

• **Conspiracy against Deprivation of Rights, Privileges and Immunities**, 18 U.S.C. §242, (see Art. IV, §2; 14th Amendment, §1) where six States and various Federal actors conspired, by fraud, to deprive countless millions of Americans, the right to vote and have that vote counted. “*Moreover, the right to vote, as the citizen’s link to his laws and government, is protective of all his fundamental rights and privileges.*” Evans v. Cornman, 398 U.S. 419, 422 (1970). “*‘Fencing out’ from the franchise a sector of the population because of the way they may vote is constitutionally impermissible. The*

exercise of rights so vital to the maintenance of democratic institutions cannot constitutionally be obliterated because of a fear of the political views of a particular group of bona fide residents.” Carrington v. Rash, 380 U.S. 89, 94 (1965).

*“It has been repeatedly recognized that all qualified voters have a constitutionally protected right to vote.....and to have their votes counted.....equally unquestionable as that the right to have one's vote counted is as open to protection.....as the right to put a ballot in a box....The right to vote can neither be denied outright...nor destroyed by alteration of ballots...nor diluted by ballot box stuffing. Obviously included within the right to choose, **secured by the Constitution**, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted...”* Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964), and cases cite therein.

(These are subject to more precise investigations, subpoenas and warrants):

• **Aiding & Abetting and Accessory After the Fact of, Conspiracy to Defraud the United States**, 18 U.S.C. §§2; 3; 371; Numerous State and Federal Officials; Mark Zuckerberg, CTCL, et al;

• **Misprision**, 18 U.S.C. §4 – the deliberate failure to report numerous felony crimes against the United States, by various State, Federal officials and private persons;

• **Racketeering Activity** (RICO Statutes), 18 U.S.C. §§ 1961, 1962, under §§ State bribery statutes (cf. §201) and 18 U.S.C. §§ 1512, 1513, 1028, 1029, 1341, 1343, 1952 concerning an massive Racketeering Enterprise, “the Deep State Globalists” (DSG), of

various State, Federal and private officials, together with Zuckerberg, CTCL, Soros, **DNC**, ACLU, Twitter, FB/Meta, YouTube, et al, AND a pattern of racketeering activity:

a.) To corruptly obstruct and prevent DJT from holding political power or public office, which will enhance and strengthen the DSG (§1513(e)(f)), Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Cheney, Zuckerberg, Dorsey and Raffensperger have engaged in this behavior

b.) To impede, impair and criminally block his reelection as President through a Conspiracy to Defraud the United States by corruptly (perjury of one's Oath §1621) obstructing and influencing two Official Proceedings on January 6 and January 20, 2021. Perjury may be treated as a RICO crime.

c.) Through Zuckerberg, (with \$400± million) acting to *bribe* State Officials all over the United States for private, corrupt, access to public election and voting operations, computer systems and voting data and ballots for the purpose of defeating the re-election of DJT, Defrauding the United States and corruptly influencing a Federal Official Proceeding, January 6, 2021 that was pending;

d.) Through Zuckerberg, Twitter retaliating against DJT and all other Trump supporters by suspending, censoring, blocking or deleting all Facebook-Twitter accounts/posts that called out 2020 Election Fraud and details thereof.

e.) Through Zuckerberg - using the mails, interstate wires and U.S. Federal banking systems to transfer money to persons, places and State/local governments to carry out various modes of unlawful election activity against the United States including bribes, disguised as grants, intended to benefit the Racketeering Enterprise, unimpeded or stopped by the DNC and FBI/DOJ.

F. What are the Consequences of these Crimes?

XI. Federal Criminal Indictment is Absolutely Necessary

51. The State and Federal actors – and there are many – must be indicted and tried for these numerous Federal crimes. They were part of a Conspiracy; they aided and abetted; they defiled their solemn Oaths; and they Defrauded the United States. This is the greatest assault on The United States Constitution in the Nation’s history by rigging and manipulating the Art. II Presidential Election. Coupled with the 2015-2019 “Russia Hoax,” the FBI and DOJ are a profound Domestic Threat to our Country. Nor can Barr, Wray, Garland, Pelosi, Biden, Roberts, Schumer, McConnell, Schiff, and Thompson and many other Federal Officials avoid a very deep, serious criminal investigation and probable Federal Indictment. This Country subsists in grave multiple dangers because of these Federal Officials’ (and others’) criminal conduct to sabotage, transform and usurp our constitutional, Republic form of government – especially voting.

52. Who should be indicted? Everyone in this criminal conspiracy who agreed and desired that DJT should be “thrown out of Office,” and that the Art. II Office of President; the Electoral College System; and the U.S. Constitution be *obstructed, impaired, or defeated by deceit, craft or trickery or means that were dishonest*. That would be the Governors, AGs, Secretaries of States, Legislators, State Court Judges – all State Officials and workers, who, through criminal malfeasance, inaction, direct participation or corrupt acts, Defrauded the United States. They should all be brought before grand juries. **This writer strongly insists** that many, many of these State and Federal scoundrels be investigated, indicted, and tried for their crimes. That is the only language they understand. For example, exactly what has AZ Brnovich done the last 6 months but, slow-walk election fraud and run for Senate? And what has WI Kaul done

about the Special Counsel's Report citing numerous violations of law? In PA, the Governor, SOS and Supreme Court were hard at work violating the laws for Biden's direct benefit against Trump. Shapiro did nothing. Same with MI Nessel; same with GA Carr. The AGs are well-paid protectors of high-level Federal crimes. For AGs, that is conspiracy, perjury, obstruction of justice, aiding and abetting, accessory after the fact, misprision, and violation of many sections of Rule 8.4 of Attorneys' Professional Code of Conduct. And as they *oppressed* millions of voters' constitutional rights in their States by: **1.)** refusing to enforce laws and **2.)** by protecting felons – they *also* violated 18 U.S.C. §§ 241, 242. Most important, they have refused to condemn and withdraw from the Conspiracy.

The (6) BGS and their officials have greatly harmed America with 3 million unlawful/suspicious ballots. **How can they not be indicted and tried for conspiracy, Federal crimes and obstruction?** The AGs have emptied their Oaths and law of its powers.

XII. The Case for Fraud: This 2020 Election Must be Overturned

53. **"*Fraud vitiates everything.*"** See, Throckmorton v. United States 98 U.S. 61 (1878) and Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. v Hartford-Empire Co., 322 U.S. 238, 245-46 (1944). There are no laches with these Federal constitutional violations. Why? Because the election of the President every four years is the most important domestic event in the history of our Nation; nothing is more momentous or necessary to our existence; **we shall never subject the whole of Art. II to a Conspiracy of Fraud** – as Biden and six States have done. See also, Costello v. United States, 365 U.S. 265, 281-83 (1961), pertaining to laches.

"There is no question of the general doctrine that fraud vitiates (invalidates) the most solemn contracts, documents, and even judgments." **Throckmorton** at 64.

"Fraud vitiates everything, and a judgment equally with a contract - that is, a

judgment obtained directly by fraud.....equity will not go behind the judgment to interpose in the cause itself, but only when there was some hindrance...” Id at 66.

“The maxim that fraud vitiates every proceeding must be taken, like other general maxims, to apply to cases where proof of fraud is admissible.” Id 68. Here, with Biden, it was not. **It was hidden, blocked and plowed under by a bulldozer!**

See, “How is Trump Reinstalled,” *infra*. (XIV, ¶72).

54. This writer and many other persons rightly believe that outright ballot and Election fraud overturned the 2020 Presidential Election from Trump to Biden. Yet, the U.S. Supreme Court; the FBI and DOJ; some 50-80 State & Federal Courts; and State Election officials have blocked and prevented the Plaintiffs, concerned citizens and organizations from presenting evidence and/or accessing the hard evidence of ballots, hardware and software and proving their case. These same officials refuse to order grand juries convened and people to testify. **That criminal Obstruction of Justice must stop now.**

55. The Twelfth Amendment is crystal clear: *“The person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President,”* It is extremely dubious and plainly refuted by evidence presented in this Report, the Navarro Report and the “Keshel Report” that Biden had *“the greatest number of votes.”* **He did not. At least six States conducted a Presidential Election by deception, chicanery and falsity; their certifications are worthless – and their fraudulent results must be overturned and decertified until the 3,069,000 illegal ballots are proven true and valid – that is not likely to happen.**

56. As a result and further proof of his Election Fraud and usurpation, Biden is conspiring with Mayorkas, Garland, Wray, DHS, DOJ, and FBI to Defraud the United States and flout existing Immigration Laws and “throw open the Country to hundreds of thousands of unknown, unvetted illegal aliens” at the Southern Borders in direct

contravention of Art. IV, Section 4 whereby *“The United States shall protect each of them against Invasion.”* There are no laws authorizing what Biden is doing. It is criminal.

57. Again, a radical Supreme Court nominee has been proposed for an appointment whom Trump would never have nominated – thereby defrauding the United States, with a President, a life-appointment and policies that contradict the authentic will of voters.

58. In addition, there is serious State and Federal Immigration corruption in the 1st Judicial Circuit and U.S. Attorney’s Office – and it rises to the level of criminality. It concerns (State) Judge Shelley Joseph; ICE/DHS alien arrests in State Courthouses; and obstruction of justice by Massachusetts State officials and 1st Circuit appeal Judges.³⁴

59. Moreover, Biden is conspiring with Defense Secretary Austin and various Generals to remake the United States Military Branches into a woke, LGBTQ, oppressive, social justice agency – whereas the 250 years’ purpose of our U.S. Armed Forces is to protect and defend the United States of America citizens against attack; against foreign military forces, their aggression, and their threats to our military installations and forces around the world. They have no authority to groom and indoctrinate military personnel with radical, vile conduct or beliefs that have absolutely no place in the Military.

60. Further it is beyond disturbing that Biden is conspiring to Defraud the United States with the Executive Branch, the Federal Reserve Bank, and the Congress through what can only be identified as **Bank Fraud** 18 U.S.C. §§ 1344, 1349, *“to obtain any of the moneys, funds, credits, assets, securities, or other property owned by, or under the custody or control of, a financial institution, by means of false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, or promises;”* The 2021 FYE deficit was \$2.8 Trillion; we are on track to have a \$1.1 Trillion deficit for FYE 2022. Biden, with these other Gov. Branches, is recklessly spending money that this Country does not have. It is a Ponzi scheme, to

withhold and conceal from Americans, exactly **where is the Federal Government getting this money?** And *promising the world* to everyone who asks, especially illegal aliens.

61. It is the same with Health Care fraud 18 U.S.C. §§ 1347, 1349. We do not have hefty cash resources to provide unlimited health care or COVID-19 relief to all Americans and illegal aliens – we simply do not have that money, and it is outright fraud and deception for Biden to warrant and represent that we have “a bottomless pit of cash” to give away to all people for health care expenses, to providers, to insurers and for all corrupt earmarks and political purposes. Health and medical expenditures are bankrupting this Nation.

XIII. Conclusion and Exigent Circumstances

60. Biden is not the duly-elected President. He obtained the Art. II Office of President by Conspiracy to Defraud the United States, with massive ballot fraud and unlawful ballots, primarily in the (6) BGS; he does not have “*the greatest number of votes for President*,” legally obtained, as is constitutionally required. -12th Amendment.

61. The Country and U.S. Constitution have suffered greatly by his deceit and fraud;

62. Joe Biden and John Roberts are in default of their Oath to the U.S. Constitution; for that, they must resign:

*“I, **Joseph Biden**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States.” –Art. II, § 1.*

*“I, **John Roberts**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental*

reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God.” –5 U.S.C. § 3331.

*“I, **John Roberts**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will administer justice without respect to persons, and do equal right to the poor and to the rich, and that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent upon me as **Chief Justice** under the Constitution and laws of the United States. So help me God.” -28 U.S.C. § 453.*

Read their Oaths carefully. Before Biden took the Inaugural Oath, and before Roberts administered it, (and in light of all the election fraud claims and evidence), both men had an explicit, solemn obligation to God and the Constitution to assure America that, Biden was the true and valid winner of the Presidential Election. Neither man did that – in fact, they took significant steps to obstruct that certainty – **a direct act of perjury against their above words**. “*I do solemnly swear,*” meant nothing to them.

January 20, 2021 was the most solemn and significant public act either man has ever undertaken in his life. They are the two highest Officers in the United States Government and around the world – we cannot have their brutal deception and betrayal; and on this basis alone Biden and Roberts must resign. Harris and Sotomayor did the same – they must resign. **They all undermined the U.S. Constitution before the whole world**. That is precisely why we have Oaths *before* Officers of Government take their posts – and this is not the first time for either man to deceive. Moreover, this writer has recently seen the

fatal, irrevocable consequence of a high-level government official swearing false Oaths. Those four easily violated the Attorney and Judicial Codes and Canons of Conduct.

63. As head of one of the three Branches of U.S. Government, Art. I, II, and III, Roberts was bound under solemn Oath to the U.S. Constitution and the *Separation of Powers Doctrine* to make a valid, critical scrutiny, before administering the Oath, as whether Biden had truly won the Presidential Election – in the face of intense charges of election fraud. He did not; he casually said, “That’s good enough for me.” **Even were Biden the true winner**, Roberts still defiled his Oaths since the ballot chaos and suspicions (3 million+) swirled all around the (6) BGS, unconcerned to his mind.

*Texas v. Pennsylvania et al.*³⁵ of which Roberts refused to hear December 11, 2020, is *prima facie* proof of trampling his Oaths and his unsuitability as Chief Justice. In this setting, a Chief Justice’s ethics must be entirely beyond reproach. **Were President Trump the subject of these same Election Fraud charges, Roberts would never have administered an Inauguration Oath to Trump, until the matter was fully resolved – and may have even ordered a complete investigation.** Roberts’ personal animus to DJT here is evident.

64. When it is studied carefully, what Biden, Harris, Roberts and Sotomayor did on January 20, 2021, was nothing short of a Third World coup - (2) false Oaths executed by four of the very highest Officers in two of three Branches of government, with the other remaining Branch Officers, Pelosi, Schumer and McConnell all looking on in approval. And the FBI and DOJ did absolutely nothing! **This is fatal to Our Constitution.**

65. Biden/Harris must resign immediately unless within five days he provides clear and convincing proof that the 3 million+ ballots in AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI cited by the Navarro Report are lawful, valid and true, which is highly unlikely to follow; (See also, the State by State analysis, *supra* in this Report, p.42)

66. If he does not resign – he must be removed by Order and Mandamus of the U.S. Supreme Court. Impeachment is not an option.

67. Donald Trump and Mike Pence shall resume their Offices of President and Vice President under the clear stipulations of 3 U.S.C. § 19 subsections (c)(1). Under no circumstances shall Nancy Pelosi or Harris occupy the Office of President, as they are subject to Impeachment and/or criminal Indictment – being unqualified under § 19(c)(1).

68. Should they disagree, Roberts and Sotomayor must justify to America’s citizens, lawyers, Judges and Government officials – how they may *credibly* remain after violating their solemn Oaths and Defrauding the United States and Office of President.

69. No new Executive Orders are to be signed or executed; and no Legislative bills/laws are submitted to the Biden Whitehouse for signature.

70. All Biden cabinet officers and Heads shall immediately tender their resignations, they shall take no further policy decisions or emergency actions and await further disposition and direction from President Trump.

71. Nominee Judge Kentanji Brown Jackson shall not be placed on the U.S. Supreme Court as her nomination was illegitimate and thus, null and void. **The legitimate President Trump, would never have nominated the radical Jackson.** Even were Brown Jackson to be placed on the Court – she will be removed, as she was nominated by a fraudulently installed President, by false Oath, from the Chief Justice, against the U.S. Constitution, which does not accept fraud, and there are no laches or impediments to such major “high crimes and misdemeanors.” Appointment is for a lifetime, and “*fraud vitiates everything.*” As a Federal Judge, Jackson will know this.

XIV. How is Trump Reinstalled?

There is no truth to the wild speculation that it is “impossible or unconstitutional,” because of deliberate fraud, to decertify and overturn the 2020 Presidential Election. Just the opposite. It is a necessary obligation under the U.S. Constitution and Oaths to do so. Accepting the status quo is unthinkable and intolerable. This we must show and demand of future generations of citizens and government officials. ¶¶ 72 – 76, *infra*, indicate the law, justification and steps to reinstall President Trump to the Office of President.

72. With 22 major classes of irregular or unlawful ballots totaling over 3,000,000 ballots, against a “winning margin” of only 311,000 in the (6) BGS, preventing a clean election, America and these six States have no legal option but to decertify the election results, unless they (Biden and these 6 States) can immediately prove legitimacy to all 3 million ballots. This Report; the Navarro Report; and Seth Keshel’s Report says: that can’t be done. Moreover, suggesting that the United States and its Constitution must suffer permanently under these six States’ deeds of **deception, fraud and incompetence** is both illogical and violates the U.S. Supremacy Clause. We must Decertify the Election, now. The Constitution demands this.

73. If Joe Biden was wrongly awarded the Office of President by election fraud in at least 3 -4 States, including AZ, GA, PA and WI, those State elections will have to be overturned, and those 41 (or more) electoral votes must be awarded to Trump; that would be 273 Trump – 267 Biden, more likely 289 -251, Trump. Biden, most certainly, will have to vacate the Office, *ipso facto*. There are 79 Electoral Votes at vital issue here in the six States. There is no provision under the U.S. Constitution for an election to be *falsely* certified by the Secretary of State, the Governor or the Electors when the State election is determined to be willfully conducted and manipulated under extensive ballot and election

fraud. It becomes null and void to Biden, *ipso facto*. **Moreover**, the Congress will have to overturn its acceptance of January 6, 2021. The U.S. Constitution does not accept fraud, by the very nature of solemn Oaths, sworn to uphold it, including every government official reading these words. Please continue reading.

74. Biden is under Oath to the Office, and to the U.S. Constitution – and to remain as President under Election fraud would be unconstitutional, an act of perjury and “high crimes and misdemeanors.” Art. II, Section 4.

75. The U.S. Constitution declares under the 12th Amendment, “*The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed,*” If Joe Biden does not have the greatest number of Electoral Votes, then *ipso facto* and as a irrefutable conclusion of law, he is not the President, nor is Harris Vice President.

76. Any one of these above offences is, without argument, “a failure to qualify” for the Office of President and Vice President as to Biden and Harris - and a mandate to vacate the Office. The (below) statute suggests the House Speaker should step in as “acting President,” (this section to be next discussed), but her role in the fraud and conspiracy renders her fully “unqualified.” Nevertheless, it is clear under **Title 3 U.S.C. § 19**,³⁶ Trump must be re-installed; the following is stated in relevant part:

“(c) *An individual acting as President [the Speaker] under subsection (a) or subsection (b) of this section shall continue to act until the expiration of the then current Presidential term [the 2020-2024 term] , except that—*”

“(1) *if his discharge [the Speaker] of the powers and duties of the office is founded in whole or in part on the failure of both the President-elect and the Vice-President-elect to qualify [Biden, Harris] then he shall act only until a President or Vice President qualifies;*” [Trump and Pence, immediately].

Alternate Remedies and Relief Demanded

In the event that Biden and Harris refuse to resign and the U.S. Supreme Court refuses to issue a Writ of Mandamus to them, we have a very serious problem in America:

77. United States citizens and voters will *never* accept deliberate criminal fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election – nor malfeasance in State and Federal Officers in addressing it. It has *greatly* damaged citizens' and world belief in American Government integrity.

78. This writer warns all citizens and State and Federal Officials: If we do not substantially take all these steps outlined in the Remedies, (assuming Biden refuses to resign) – we will not survive as a Nation. The fraud by government officials described in this Report was never imagined or anticipated by the 1787 U.S. Constitution or 1776 Declaration of Independence. It is fatal and will destroy our Country.

79. All six Battleground States (BGS): AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI shall immediately Decertify their Election Results and the Electoral Votes thereto, unless they can within 5 days, demonstrate under pains and penalties of perjury by three State Officials (the Governor, AG, and either the SOS or senior election officials) that **1.)** The numerical margin of ballot victory certified as, “Biden over Trump” is true, correct, lawful and without any error of fraud or misrepresentation; and **2.)** The illegal/suspicious votes (3 million in total BGS) pointed out in the Navarro Report (attached at end) have been inspected, verified, cleared and are no longer “illegal or unlawful ballots.” This Decertification shall remain in effect until this investigation is completed and a definitive ruling issued by the U.S. Supreme Court.

80. Joe Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Kamala Harris, Garland and Wray (and all others) are specifically directed **not** to interfere in the investigation, to tamper with witnesses or evidence, or to obstruct, impede or influence justice or any proceedings in any way. Biden

would do well to come forward and issue a full, detailed truthful Statement under Oath as to what role he played in Election Fraud, and everything of what he knows about it and others. He will likely be called before a Federal Grand Jury; and he will be subject to Impeachment and prosecution if warranted. If he takes the Fifth Amendment, he cannot remain in Office and Trump is restored. (Biden has a history of lying in public life.)

81. All evidence, records, paperwork, (hard and electronic) files, emails, text messages, ballots, hard drives, flash or external drives, logs, software, computer, tablet and electronic devices, cell phones, ANYTHING, whether personal, private or public that were used in the administration, results, reporting or handling of the 2020 Presidential Election shall be preserved (exactly backed-up/archived) and not moved, destroyed, altered or concealed. This is directed to all fifty States, especially the Battleground States of as well as the FBI and DOJ. They will be asked, at a later date, to certify to this.

82. The U.S. Supreme Court and the U.S. Congress should **immediately** issue a Preliminary Injunction and pass a law, respectively, whereby the 22/24 month preservation of ballot/election evidence is now superseded: Until further notice from the Supreme Court, no evidence, ballots, records, logs, computer files, external drives, information – nothing from the 2020 Election is to be deleted, erased or destroyed.

83. **An offer is extended** to all those persons at the highest and lowest levels of State and Federal Government, who have or may have engaged in culpable, criminal, obstructive or compromised conduct regarding involvement in the 2020 Election, to come forward and, “tell us what you know; what you did; and what you saw others do – everything, truthfully and materially.” If this is done in good faith, they may be offered immunity from prosecution.

84. An Independent Counsel and Special Investigator/Prosecutor (ICSIP) with full Federal and State powers (in at least AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI) will be appointed without any interference from the FBI or DOJ – in fact, they will assist and support him in any reasonable request, manpower, or deference he seeks. **The ICSIP will report only to a Special Committee of the U.S. Supreme Court.** His job is to determine (as to Biden-Trump) the true results of the 2020 Presidential Election in those six States; whether fraud occurred; and who, if anyone, is to be prosecuted. He will focus on four areas: **a.)** complete election forensic auditing; **b.)** full investigation of facts and criminal conduct; **c.)** all Cyber, technical issues; **d.)** criminal prosecutions. He will have full subpoena power; power to convene State and Federal grand juries and to execute judicially approved search warrants; power to administer State and Federal Oaths; power to offer immunity; and no one, no document, and no item is off limits. He will be impartial.

In short, he will have full powers to determine what happened in these 6 and other States – for the good and survival of the Republic. He will be a man (a lawyer, former Federal prosecutor, or former Federal Judge) of impeccable credentials and integrity, and his hires will be the same; he shall hire all those whom he needs. His term and jurisdiction will be limited to 13 months, with (2) six month renewals for necessary cause shown. He shall be under Oath to State and Federal Constitutions and shall seek guidance and assistance from state judges, prosecutors and Legislators when appropriate.

85. It must be borne in mind: the Congress is not an investigative and prosecutorial body by Separation of Powers – **Moreover**, they refused on January 6th 2021 and prior, to call for a full audit and inquiry as to the election fraud in (6) States. The fact that the U.S. Congress, John Roberts, Sotomayor, Breyer, Biden, the DOJ and FBI

repudiated and scorned such broad inquiry – tolerating fraud - leaves them without any power to control or interfere in this unprecedented Election fraud investigation that goes to the very top of the United States government. They shall have virtually no power or input in this matter and shall remain mute (unless directed otherwise, by the ICSIP) until it is completed.

86. A special 3-person Committee of the Supreme Court shall be convened with the senior member of the Court, Justice Clarence Thomas, being the Chairman; with Sam Alito and Neil Gorsuch, Members. The assistant clerk of the Supreme Court shall be the secretary of the Committee, which shall meet in secret, (under special Oath, with recorded proceedings and minutes) until the investigation is complete or unless a unanimous Court rules otherwise. **This Committee shall appoint the above-described ICSIP.** Accordingly, this full Court shall issue a Writ of Mandamus 28 U.S.C. § 1651 under Art. III authority and be enforced by the Supreme Court’s contempt power under 18 U.S.C. § 401(3). This is the only process that will work under these specific conditions, since many Federal Officials are impermissibly compromised.

87. John Roberts shall not be a member of such Committee, unless the full Court unanimously approves. This Committee shall report to the full nine-member supreme Court every 90 days on the status/results of the ICSIP, with a full Report at approximately 12 months – or sooner. The ICSIP reports to the Committee.

88. The budget shall be at least \$25 - \$50 million funded partly by the Federal Government and partly by the 6 BGS. All hires shall be of full integrity, experienced, non-partisan and under Oath to State and Federal Constitutions and shall receive full immunity from civil and criminal prosecutions except for egregious misconduct and

professional and personal criminal conduct. They shall be under full confidentiality, to be determined.

89. State and Federal officials (including U.S. Post Office; ICE/DHS; U.S. Treasury, etc.) in these six (6) and other States shall all cooperate with and not interfere with or impede this state-federal investigation.

Further Strong Recommendations

90. All State officers (the Governor, and Branch Heads) and all election officials shall be fully interviewed and questioned in person and before grand juries, under oath, as to what they know, and what they did regarding any election/ballot manipulation, Certifications, tampering and fraud in the 2020 Presidential Election. The locations to be determined range from 15-20 large cities and counties in each State, and as where suspicious election irregularities were cited, or wherever necessary. Time is of the essence.

91. All ballots, machines, logs, etc. shall be completely, forensically inspected and examined, by impartial experts, for tampering and unlawful usage in the 2020 Election.

92. If a ballot should be determined to be unlawful, forged, not validated or fraudulent, it shall be set aside in special custodial arrangements, with the reason thereto.

93. If substantial and material fraud is found to exist and to have occurred, including bribery, tampering with, altering or destroying ballots, records or other evidence; intimidation of persons, under 18 U.S.C. § 1512, that State election shall likely be overturned with the approval of the U.S. Supreme Court.

94. A finding of fact and conclusion of law shall be issued within 12 months or sooner: Election Fraud did occur to swing the election to Joe Biden; Or, Election Fraud did not occur. That finding and conclusion is to be made by the ICSIP and three member

Committee to the full nine member Supreme Court which shall either ratify or reject that conclusion (with written reasons thereto) and then take immediate action, as below.

95. It must be understood: there are 3 million unlawful ballots, claimed against a margin of 311,000. The defects in the ballots are serious, not likely to be cured; many are pure fraud. All it will take is 75,000 – 100,000 ballots in just AZ, GA, NV and WI to be thrown out, and 43 Electoral Votes, and the Presidency, rightly belongs to Trump. And it is certain many more ballots will prove unlawful as shown in this and two other Reports. In AZ, GA, and PA there are hundreds of thousands serious “chain of custody” ballot logs missing or altered, where the total “winning margins” there are only 103,000±.

96. If Election Fraud did occur – Joe Biden and Kamala Harris are to be immediately removed; President Donald Trump is to be immediately re-inaugurated as President - that moment with full powers and responsibilities under the U.S. Constitution.

97. All State and Federal Officials are to be Impeached, Removed and Prosecuted if the Investigation uncovers such grave criminal acts.

98. The Citizens and State and Federal Officials need to immediately understand the grave condition of this Country – it is unsustainable – this writer is tired of repeating it. We need to act swiftly and surely to Save America. May God Help Us!

99. This writer has submitted this Report in good faith, complete honesty without deception or misrepresentation and has tripled-checked his work and provided substantial, multiple foundations for the conclusions herein. He has undertaken this task on his own initiative without urging or help from other sources. He has a background in the subject matter as presented. He concludes: Joe Biden did not lawfully win the Election and he must vacate the Office; and that serious Federal criminal conduct was committed.

/s/ Mark A. Thomas – Summit, NJ April 4, 2022

¹ Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964)

² <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/#reports-by-state>

³ United States v. Jimenez-Recio, 537 U.S. 270, 274 (2003); Iannelli v. United States, 420 U. S. 770, 777 (1975); United States v. Shabani, 513 U. S. 10, 16 (1994); Braverman v. United States, 317 U. S. 49, 53 (1942); Salinas v. United States, 522 U.S. 52, 65 (1997); Callanan v. United States, 364 U. S. 587, 593-594 (1961); United States v. Rabinowich, 238 U. S. 78, 88 (1915); Pinkerton v. United States, 328 U.S. 640, 646-48 (1946); Tanner v. United States, 483 U.S. 107, 128 (1987), citing Dennis v. United States, 384 U.S. 855, 861 (1966); Glasser v. United States, 315 U.S. 60, 66 (1942) (“The indictment charges that the United States was defrauded by depriving it of its lawful governmental functions by dishonest means; it is settled that this is a ‘defrauding ... ’”); Hammerschmidt v. United States, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924); Haas v. Henkel, 216 U.S. 462, 479 (1910); Direct Sales Co. v. United States, 319 U.S. 703, 711 (1943) (“to establish the intent, the evidence of knowledge must be clear, not equivocal. Ibid. This because charges of conspiracy are not to be made out by piling inference upon inference, thus fashioning what, in that case, was called a dragnet to draw in all substantive crimes.”); United States v. Goldberg, 105 F.3d 770, 773 (1st Cir. 1997); United States v. Meredith, 685 F.3d 814, 822 (9th Cir. 2012); United States v. Lapier, 796 F.3d 1090, 1096 (9th Cir. 2015); United States v. Toll, 804 F.3d 1344, 1355-56 (11th Cir. 2015).

⁴ Black’s Law Dictionary, “A single large conspiracy in which all parties to sub-conspiracies are interested in the overall scheme and liable for all other parties’ acts in furtherance of that scheme.”

⁵ <https://thenationalpulse.com/2021/03/11/revealed-emails-show-zuckerberg-funded-group-overruling-election-officials-accessing-mail-in-ballots-before-election/>

⁶ <https://nypost.com/2021/10/13/how-zuck-bucks-helped-flip-wisconsin-for-joe-biden-after-hillarys-2016-defeat/>

⁷ https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2021/05/27/how_the_democrats_stacked_the_deck_in_the_green_bay_november_election_145825.html

⁸ <https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/did-you-know-green-bays-election?s=r>

⁹ <https://www.waukeshagop.org/ElectionIntegrity/ZuckerbergGrantAllowedOutsidertoInfiltratePresidentialElectioninWisconsin>

¹⁰ <https://empowerwisconsin.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Screenshot-2021-10-18-at-9.19.20-PM.png>

¹¹ <https://empowerwisconsin.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Green-Bay-email-WI-5.pdf>

¹² These are all approximate estimates based upon various videos and Media reports.

¹³ <https://rumble.com/vbz2ld-2020-election-shows-joe-biden-over-performs-in-72-of-counties-using-dominio.html>

¹⁴ <https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/exclusive-how-democrats-cheated-in?s=r>

¹⁵ <https://www.wnd.com/2022/04/18-month-data-driven-probe-concludes-2020-election-stolen/>

¹⁶

State	AZ	GA	MI	NV	PA	WI	Total BGS
Mail-in/absentee ballots	2,938,896	1,316,165	2,762,148	670,091	2,653,688	1,889,178	12,230,166
7% Mule Trafficking	205,723	92,132	193,350	46,906	185,758	132,242	856,112
Biden "Victory Margin"	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257

¹⁷ <https://www.techandcivillife.org/2020covidsupport/>

¹⁸ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/arizona/>

¹⁹ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/georgia/>

²⁰ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/michigan/>

²¹ https://cdn.donaldjtrump.com/public-files/press_assets/nov-17-doc-2.pdf

²² <https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Testimony-Binnall-2020-12-16.pdf>

²³ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/nevada/>

²⁴ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/01/breaking-printer-michigan-printed-tens-thousands-excess-pennsylvania-ballots-shipped-new-york-fraudulently-filled-delivered-pennsylvania/>

https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/elections/whistleblowers-allege-thousands-vanished-ballots-allegations-backdating?utm_source=breaking-newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=newsletter

²⁵ <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/pennsylvania/>

²⁶ <https://legis.wisconsin.gov/assembly/22/brandtjen/media/1552/osc-second-interim-report.pdf>

²⁷ <https://electionfraud20.org/fraud-summary-by-state/wisconsin/>

²⁸ <https://www.news.com.au/world/north-america/us-politics/us-election-what-happened-in-key-battleground-states-on-election-night/news-story/2037f4baa76cab7e378fdd468ffe22f1>

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/pelosi-confident-biden-win-democratic-transition-agenda>

<https://pjmedia.com/election/tyler-o-neil/2020/11/04/joe-biden-says-he-is-on-track-to-win-despite-losing-florida-and-ohio-n1124116>

<https://thehill.com/homenews/house/523225-pelosi-trump-should-accept-election-results-like-a-man>

²⁹ <https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/25-big-questions-that-democrats-cant?s=r>

³⁰ <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/voterga-org-present-investigation-2020-georgia-election-reveal-massive-fraud-tampering-ballots-voting-machines-fulton-county-17724-votes-no-ballot-images/>

³¹ <https://standupamericaus.org/complete-list-of-significant-claims-errors-fraud-of-2020-presidential-election/>

³² <https://uncoverdc.com/2021/11/19/stunning-election-fraud-allegedly-found-in-delaware-county-pa/>

³³ Corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, wrong doing, bad faith, and illicit gain*. To reject the right, and choose the wrong.

³⁴ **This is a complex narrative, but its purpose is to show the depth of criminality in our State and Federal Officials.** After a year of negotiations and investigation, the U.S. Attorney’s Office (USAO) in Boston indicted Massachusetts State District Court Judge Shelley Joseph, April 25, 2019, in Federal Court (3-counts) (along with a Court Officer) for conspiracy to Obstruct Justice (an Official Proceeding, §§ 1512, 1505) with her Court Officer and a (unindicted cc) defense attorney for corruptly blocking the ICE Officer arrest of a twice-deported illegal alien and letting him escape out the back door away from ICE. Of grave importance here, Judge Joseph was alleged (in the Indictment) to have turned off the Court room recorder for 52 seconds (destroyed the conversation), where it is alleged she then arranged with the defense attorney (secretly, off the record), how they would let the alien, “out the back door,” away from the ICE Officer. Her Court Officer was also indicted for Federal perjury before a Grand Jury. **Four days later** democratic Massachusetts State Attorney General Maura Healey (prodigy of Martha Coakley, who jointly sued to overturn DOMA in 2009), Healey filed suit against DHS/ICE in Boston Federal District Court for a PI, blocking ICE from making State courthouse arrests in Massachusetts (even though the Massachusetts Constitution is fully in accord with such acts). Rachael Rollins, the now current U.S. Attorney, and DA at the time, was a lead Plaintiff in that lawsuit. The Federal District Judge (Indira Talwani) granted the injunction, while berating and belittling the USAO in the hearing and her ruling, for “not understanding the law.” The USAO/DOJ appealed the injunction to the 1st Circuit, which eventually in a Sept. 2020 (lukewarm) ruling overturned the ICE injunction, sending the local democratic operatives and public prosecutors into a frenzy and back to the corruption drawing-boards. Meanwhile, in Sept. 2019, Judge Joseph filed a MTD her Indictment which was slow-walked all the way to July 2020 and then denied (all Joseph’s points) by Judge Sorokin the trial judge, and Sorokin then directed that motions to be filed by the parties for trial. Joseph then in August 2020 filed an (impermissible, for delays sake, waiting for Biden to win the election), she filed an Interlocutory Appeal, to the 1st Circuit Court, claiming full judicial immunity – not even to be indicted or tried. Sorokin, the trial judge refused to continue his proceedings and issued a stay, ruling such Appeal “was not frivolous or without merit.” The 1st Circuit set a briefing schedule – all briefs were done and finished by end February 2021. Next, no oral arguments were scheduled until early December 2021. The decision was not rendered until February 28, 2022 – almost 3 years after she was indicted and 4 years after the April 2, 2018 incident. In the decision, the three judge panel (3-0) Thompson, Lynch and author Kayatta concluded Judge Joseph does not have judicial immunity from indictment or trial and that they had no jurisdiction to hear her appeal because of its interlocutory status. She must stand trial. (On another case, Kayatta and author Thompson in a (3-0) decision attempted in July 2020 to overturn the Boston Marathon Bomber death sentence given at the 2015 trial. SCOTUS just overturned that reversal (6-3) in March 2022, with not a few reproachful comments.) Here, in the Judge Joseph ruling, **Judge Kayatta made two false and prejudicial statements of fact against the USAO’s April 2019 Indictment of Judge Joseph.** Both comments represent a prejudicial attempt to influence or impede an Official Proceeding 18 U.S.C. §1512 – the exact same felony conduct for which Judge Joseph was indicted. First, he (Kayatta) stated, “*The United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts apparently decided that the foregoing events were best addressed with a criminal indictment rather than a shot-over-the-bow visit to the courthouse.*” (p.5). That is a false statement of fact, 18 U.S.C.

§1001 with prejudicial effect – against the Judicial Code. The USAO *did offer* Judge Joseph a deal not to prosecute/indict her and Joseph rejected it and the evidence of such offer is right in the record, along with Joseph’s outrage at it being revealed. Second, Kayatta then stated, “*We therefore dismiss their appeals without expressing any views on the merits of any charges or defenses in this apparently unprecedented prosecution.*” (p.16). Another false statement denying that he, Kayatta, the judge, had previously just falsely chastised the USAO for prosecuting Joseph, and now referring to the Indictment as an “*unprecedented prosecution,*” when it is Judge Joseph’s criminal conduct that is really unprecedented. There are five Judicial crimes here: Conspiracy, with 3 Federal Judges; Obstruction of an Official Proceeding §1512; influencing and impeding the Due Administration of Justice §1503; False Statements §1001; and Perjury of the Judicial Oath of Impartiality 28 USC § 453. These from (3) Federal Judges who are guilty of the same charges Judge Joseph is: Obstructing the Federal Government and the USAO? It would seem that the current USAO Rachael Rollins, just approved in Dec. 2021, 50-50 by a Harris tie-breaking Senate vote, and the Garland DOJ would like nothing better than to dismiss the Joseph Indictment, after the criminal interference by 3 Federal Judges. This is the current status of our unethical Federal Judiciary and DOJ. Who will indict and prosecute those 3 Federal Judges for Obstruction of Justice? Who in the DOJ will indict the State and Federal parties for 2020 Election Fraud? In this Massachusetts Judge Joseph Indictment, “78 Retired Judges” submitted multiple amici to the District and Appellate Courts arguing that Judges have absolute judicial immunity for their judicial acts, and they have complete control of their Courtrooms to do as they wish – essentially being accountable to no one, except other judges. When one reads the Joseph Indictment (<https://www.justice.gov/usao-ma/press-release/file/1157236/download>) it presents a serious, disturbing account of judicial criminality and defiance against the Federal Government – exactly what happened here in the 2020 Election by six States.

³⁵ <https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/images/admin/2020/Press/SCOTUSFiling.pdf>

³⁶ <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/3/19>

Vote Irregularities and Illegals by Category and State

	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	PENNSYLVANIA	WISCONSIN
Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application						170,140
Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day					10,000	
Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline		305,701				
Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside	19,997			15,000	14,328	
Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date	22,903				58,221	
Absentee ballots cast without a postmark					9,005	
Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent			27,825			
Dead voters		10,315	482	1,506	8,021	
Double voters: In-state	157	395		42,284	742	234
Felon voters		2,560				
Ghost voters	5,790	15,700				
Illegal ballot harvesting						17,271
Indefinitely confined voter abuses						216,000
Juvenile voters (<18 years old)		66,247				
Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline	150,000					
No address on file for voter	2,000	1,043	35,109	8,000		
Non-citizen voters	36,473			4,000		
No corresponding voter registration numbers			174,384			
Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls)		2,423				
Out-of-state voters who voted in-state	5,726	20,312	13,248	19,218	7,426	6,848
Over-votes	11,676				202,377	
Poll watcher & poll observer abuses					680,774	
Signature matching errors				130,000		
Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes)		136,155	195,755			143,379
Voters over 100 years old					1,573	
Voters who vote in the wrong county		40,279				
Possible Illegal Votes	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872
Biden "Victory" Margin	10,457	11,779	154,818	33,596	81,660	20,682

Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland with
**Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi,
Joe Biden, Jill Biden**

For Treason and Other Crimes

AND

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY

TO OVERTHROW

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

w/Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, Nevada, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin

November 3, 2020

January 6, 2021

January 20, 2021 et seq.



“How then, can anyone believe that it was the will of God to exempt from the laws of His Providence the rise and fall of political societies?” –St. Augustine of Hippo (c. 426).

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

“The Garland Indictment”

April 27, 2023
MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000096

PREFACE

When one reads the accompanying **Indictment Report**, one realizes that **Joe Biden, Jill Biden, Merrick Garland, Christopher Wray, Kamala Harris, and Nancy Pelosi**, with six States, stole the 2020 U.S. Presidential Election from Donald Trump and 331 million citizens. They should be indicted, prosecuted and imprisoned for the rest of their lives.

"One person, one vote." *Wesberry v Sanders*, 376 U.S. 1, 18 (1964).

Steal – *"to take [something] illegally with intent to keep unlawfully. To take by larceny, embezzlement, or false pretenses."* –*Black's Law Dictionary*

Plagiarism – *"the act or an instance of copying or stealing another's words or ideas and attributing them as one's own."* –Id.

Lie – *"false speech with intent to deceive; to tell an untruth; to speak or write falsely."*

- *"The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President,"* -12th Amendment, *United States Constitution*.
- *"Undeniably, the Constitution of the United States protects the right of all qualified citizens to vote, in state as well as in federal, elections."* *Reynolds v. Sims*, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964).
- *"Obviously included within the right to choose, secured by the Constitution, is the right of qualified voters within a state to cast their ballots and have them counted."* *United States v. Classic*, 313 U.S. 299, 315 (1941).

Declaration of Independence (1776)

- *"He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good."*
- *"He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:"*
- *"For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:"*
- *"He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us."*
- *"A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people."*

Table of Contents

<u>No. & Subject Matter</u>	<u>Page No.</u>
Cover, Preface and Table of Contents.....	1, 2, 3
1 Our Government Officials Solemnly Bound by Oath.....	4
2 Garland's (MG) Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts	5
3 Ten Acts of Agreement by MG with Two or more Persons & Overt Acts	5-9
4 The Law of Conspiracy: Two Persons, Agreement, Overt, Criminal Acts.....	9
5 Proof of Agreement and Overt Acts.....	10
6 The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden <i>et al</i> – TREASON	14-16
7 John Roberts, Sonia Sotomayor and Jill Biden Implicated.....	16
8 Proof of Our Six State Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct.....	17
9 A National Emergency: the Actors Destroying this Country.....	17-23
10 The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy:	24-25
11 The Media Actors and Conspirators.....	26-27
12 Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirator's Role, Acts, Characteristics.....	28-30
13 The Numerous Actors and Their Role -No Renouncing or Withdrawal....	30-42
14 <i>Ipsa Facto</i> , Irrefragable Premises and Existence of Conspiracy.....	32
15 Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris.....	43-45
16 The Criminal Acts of MG-JB (<i>et al</i>) to be Prosecuted under Title 18.....	46-47
17 50+ Examples of MG and JB Running a Rogue, Overthrown Government....	47
17A. Corrupt Control of Government Operations.....	47
18 Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes: 45 Examples.....	48
19 A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and Others).....	58
20 2020 Election Issues:	58
20A. Ten major problems on Election Contradictions.....	58-61
21 Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud.....	61
21A. Various Charts and Tables: Table 1 – Table 8	61-66
22 Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election: Introduction.....	67
23 Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the 2020 Election.....	67
1. Six Reports: Trump won. State-Federal Officials, Media ignored.....	67
2. – 7. Five Points Each: on AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI Fraud Indicators..	67-72
8. – 14 Miscellaneous Stats and Comments.....	72-73
24 Conclusion – Relief and Action Demanded (17 Points).....	74-76

TO: U.S. Attorney General Merrick Garland; DOJ, the White House, the U.S. Congress; the U.S. Supreme Court Clerk & Justices. (All emails sent privately.)

RE: A Proposed Criminal Indictment of Merrick Garland et al: Conspiracy to Defraud the United States and the Art. II Office of President held by Donald Trump, **Treason** – and other matters.

COPIES TO: The AGs and SGs of NE, AR, KS, MO, IA, and SC; Reps. McCarthy, Jordan, Gaetz, Comer; Sens. McConnell, Cruz, Hawley, Johnson

FROM: Mark A. Thomas, by Electronic Mail **April 27, 2023**

Action Demanded By SCOTUS & Congress

1. Our Government Officials are Solemnly Bound By Oath

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States....shall be the supreme Law of the Land; The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution;" -Art. VI, cl. 2, 3.



*"I, **Joseph Biden**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."*
–Art. II, Section 1.

*"I, **Merrick Garland**, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter. So help me God." -5 U.S.C. § 3331.*

As a 36-year Senator and 24-year Federal Judge, Biden and Garland were *already* under this Oath and another Federal Judges' special Oath. The Oaths are sworn before you assume the Office. **Did Biden and Garland uphold their solemn Oaths here? NO!**

The violation of solemn Oaths is the proximate cause for the Biden-Garland criminality.

2. Garland's Conspiracy to Commit Criminal Acts

What is a Conspiracy? *"An agreement, by two or more persons, to commit an unlawful act...a meeting of the minds....a plan....a partnership in crime."*

What was the object of the Conspiracy? To block, obstruct and prevent President Trump (DJT), by corrupt, criminal means and methods, from being lawfully reelected or holding the Art. II Office of President **by inserting Joe Biden**. JB, Jill Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Schumer (and many others) had all agreed to the on-going Conspiracy.

What are the corrupt acts? *Stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad faith or illicit gain.* They serve as material proof – and the *mens rea* and *actus rea* for criminal acts.

N.B. Overt – "open and observable; not concealed or secret." -*Black's Law Dictionary*.

What are criminal acts? Intentional statements, acts, omissions, and a state of mind *against* the United States Government, *Constitution* and Oaths, **or** are expressly prohibited by State and Federal statutes – in large part, Title 18 of the Federal Code.

Who has immunity from criminal conduct in the Government? No one! Not the President, Attorney General, FBI Director, Chief Justice, House Speaker, nor First Lady.

3. Ten Acts of Agreement by Merrick Garland with Two or more Persons With Unlawful, Overt Acts - All Indictable

I. With corrupt intent, Merrick Garland (MG) originally and actively conspired with Joe Biden (JB) **to consider**, on or about November 15, 2020, **joining the criminal path of JB** and **accepting a position as Attorney General in the Biden Administration** on or about January 7, 2021 and from this date, while under Oath, until March 10, 2021 he **deceived and defrauded** the U.S. Senate and its Judiciary Committee that he was a proficient, honest lawyer with indispensable integrity to serve the United States of America as AG, to re-take the Oath, and to uphold and enforce the Supreme Law of the Land.



II. With corrupt intent, while under Oath, MG *officially* joined the JB Conspiracy on January 7, 2021 having two months to ponder, accept or reject such criminal decision – knowing Donald Trump had not been Impeached, Acquitted or

charged with any offenses; MG having no irrefutable assurance as whether JB or DJT was the lawful, authentic President. MG is now charged - going forward - with all the crimes in the vast constitutional conspiracy of blocking a duly-elected President (DJT), from his Art. II powers and responsibilities. MG is fully, criminally connected to Nov. 3, 2020.

III. With corrupt intent, MG agreed to become JB's Attorney General, thus acquiring enormous rank and power as the Nation's highest law enforcement officer, which he then used to commit crimes and shield others – from an "impartial" 24-year Federal Judge, to the President's (criminal) Cabinet Officer.



IV. With corrupt intent, MG originally and

actively conspired with JB (and Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Pence, Roberts, McConnell, six States, Zuckerberg and the Media), on or about March 10, 2021 to block, obstruct and conceal from the United States; its citizens and voters; its various Federal and State Branches, Agencies, and Officials: the investigating, knowing and determining the truth as whether JB or DJT had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election – **an overt act!**

V. With corrupt intent, MG originally and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Barr, Wray, Pelosi, Thompson, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, Cheney, Kinzinger, Schumer, McConnell, Pence, Graves, Howell, Psaki, Jean-Pierre, the FBI, the DOJ, the Media (and many others) to **block, impede, defraud, falsify, distort and withhold** the true origins, nature and evidence of **the January 6, 2021 Protest** at the U.S. Capitol, bearing directly on the truth of the 2020 Presidential Election results. **But for** massive Election Fraud in six Battleground States (BGS) on Nov. 3, 2020, **(that MG refused to investigate after March 10, 2021)**, the J6 Protest would never have occurred. MG knows this.

VI. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired with JB, Harris, Klain, Wray, Mayorkas, Pelosi, Schumer, Roberts, Sotomayor, the DOJ, the FBI, various other Cabinet, Government Officials and Media to assume *criminal control* of the United States Government Executive operations **with reckless disregard, for who had lawfully won the 2020 Presidential Election**. Aware that substantial questions and charges of ballot fraud against JB remained outstanding in six BGS of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI, Garland exercised enormous corrupt power to block or refuse any investigation of Election Fraud thereto, while facilitating the JB seizure of the U.S. Government – all without any, decisive, accurate determination that JB had lawfully won the 2020 Election, to this very day. Many Courts, MG knew, had dismissed numerous lawsuits; **but not one had issued a nationwide ruling that Biden had won!**

VII. With corrupt intent, MG agreed and actively conspired, colluded and coordinated with JB, Klain, Wray, Pelosi, Schumer, Walensky, Mayorkas, the DOJ, the FBI, and various other Cabinet or Government Officials, using the Main Stream Media (ABC, CBS, CNBC, NYT, WP *et al*) and Social Media apparatchiks (*Twitter, FB, Google, YT*) to **censure, block, rebuke, overrule and suspend** the *lawful* Free Speech, thoughts and

opinions of millions of American citizens and voters to question the 2020 election results, the vaccine, the COVID-19 origins, the CRT/LGBTQ/BLM/abortion propaganda, and the direction of the Country: **grave constitutional criminality**.

VIII. With corrupt intent, MG actively conspired with JB, Wray, Pelosi, and the Media to ignore and reject at least **six credible Reports** calling out election and ballot fraud in the six States, showing at least "*intensified probable cause*" that JB was not the lawful, legitimate President. MG refused all six Versions and in so-doing, he directly violated his Oath to the U.S. Constitution in failing to "*support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic,*" committing Perjury, 18 U.S.C. § 1621. **Those Reports are:** [The Navarro Report](#); the [Seth Keshel Report](#); TruetheVote.org [Report](#) and [Movie](#); Jovan Pulitzer's [AZ Report](#); TX AG Ken Paxton's [Texas v. Pennsylvania et al](#) lawsuit; and this writer's 92-page [Criminal Indictment Report](#) (attached). **All did conclude: Biden did not lawfully win the 2020 Election.**

IX. With corrupt intent and deep personal animus to DJT: MG, CW and JB actively conspired with the National Archives, FBI, DOJ, the Media, and two Federal Courts [to obtain search warrants](#) (Aug. 2022) for DJT's [Mar a Lago personal residence](#), regarding disputed U.S. Classified Documents in order to falsely frame DJT for criminal conduct; to *unlawfully* intimidate, oppress and harass DJT in his political and personal life – **all in reckless, criminal defiance** that DJT was the lawful President, and that JB and MG were felonious imposters against the United States Government. *A fortiori*: if Trump truly won the 2020 Election, **"his insurrection, incitement, overturning the Election, or theft of classified documents"** are legally impossible, since Trump is the legitimate President. Anything to the contrary, is malicious criminal prosecution against Art. II.

X. With corrupt intent, MG's chief overt transgression was *profoundly* (with Biden) defiling his Oath of Office after a 24-year judicial career; and representing (thru Obama) to the U.S. Senate and 325 million Americans in 2016 that, MG possessed the irreproachable integrity to be confirmed to the U.S. Supreme Court. **MG has not repudiated, rejected or withdrawn from this conspiracy to this date** – he remains part of it with all the other co-conspirators – accused of all the other acts and criminality. Garland's conduct from November 2020 to the present is filled with corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, perjury, wrongdoing, deceit and obstruction* to Defraud the United States and protect the unlawful Presidency of JB, taking no counter steps to stop it. Corrupt acts often lead to criminal conduct and thus, the *mens rea*. **Merrick Garland should be indicted for massive crimes of conspiracy, and it is likely he will be.**

4. The Law of Conspiracy: Agreement, Overt, Criminal Substantive Acts

Callanan v. United States, 364 U.S. 587, 593-94 (1961); *Iannelli v. United States*, 420 U.S. 770, 777-79 (1975); *Pinkerton v. United States*, 328 U.S. 640, 646-47 (1946); *United States v. Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.*, 310 U.S. 150, 253-54 (1940); *Salinas v. United States*, 522 U.S. 52, 63-65 (1997); *United States v. Jimenez Recio*, 537 U.S. 270, 274-76 (2003); *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106, 109-114 (2013); *United States v. Reed*, 575 F.3d 900, 924 (9th Cir. 2009); *United States v. Wallace*, 759 F.3d 486, 491 (10th Cir. 2014), and **many other cases** are settled, relevant conspiracy law. See [18 U.S.C. §371](#). In joining the Biden conspiracy, this was Garland's destiny with the FBI, DOJ and others:

"For two or more to confederate and combine together to commit or cause to be committed a breach of the criminal laws is an offense of the gravest character, sometimes quite outweighing, in injury to the public, the mere commission of the contemplated crime. It involves

deliberate plotting to subvert the laws, educating and preparing the conspirators for further and habitual criminal practices. And it is characterized by secrecy, rendering it difficult of detection, requiring more time for its discovery, and adding to the importance of punishing it when discovered." United States v. Rabinowich, 238 U.S. 78, 88 (1915)

Moreover, in a nearly 100 year-old decision of the Supreme Court, C.J. Taft describes precisely, what Garland and Biden have done in Defrauding the United States:

"To conspire to defraud the United States means primarily to cheat the Government out of property or money, but it also means to interfere with or obstruct one of its lawful governmental functions by deceit, craft or trickery, or at least by means that are dishonest. It is not necessary that the Government shall be subjected to property or pecuniary loss by the fraud, but only that its legitimate official action and purpose shall be defeated by misrepresentation, chicane or the overreaching of those charged with carrying out the governmental intention." Hammerschmidt v. United States, 265 U.S. 182, 188 (1924). See, 18 U.S.C. §371 and Art. II, Executive Power.

5. Proof

Here below, is a just small part of the lies and conspiracy to which Garland agreed and joined: the stolen, overthrown November 3, 2020 Election. This is *prima facie* proof of others' agreement, the stolen election *mens rea*, and the overt acts forming the Conspiracy:

- i. Cindy McCain, the widow of Sen. John McCain, [tweeted](#) that "Joe will unify the country toward a better future."
- ii. [Sen. Mitt Romney](#) also offered his congratulations to Biden and Harris, tweeting that they are "people of good will and admirable character."
- iii. Sen. Chuck Schumer, the Senate minority leader, [tweeted that](#) "the long dark night in America is over, and a new dawn is coming."
- iv. Sen. Chuck Schumer, 11/7/20: "[I say to Donald Trump](#), you lost. No more games. Go home to Florida. Stop delaying, stop making up lies about the election. It was fair. There have been no irregularities. You lost fair and

square and America now must forget you and move on and do the big, bold action this country needs," Schumer said during the briefing **outside his midtown office** – **such comments not covered by *Speech or Debate***, but a direct, overt criminal act against **18 U.S.C. § 1001 (a-1, 2)**, joining, uniting with the Conspiracy. Schumer told an [Election lie](#) March 1, 2023.

- v. Senate Majority Leader Chuck Schumer (D.-N.Y.) sent out a tweet on January 6 of this year [2023] [stating](#) that January 6 of 2021 was "one of the darkest days in our nation's history," without investigating the darkest day of November 3, 2020 – where Biden stole the Presidential Election.
- vi. House Speaker Nancy Pelosi [said](#) that a "record-shattering 75 million" votes for Biden [sic] and Harris is "a historic victory that has handed Democrats a mandate for action."
- vii. [Biden plans immediate flurry of executive orders to reverse Trump policies](#)
- viii. [Biden says](#) Trump's refusal to concede an 'embarrassment' as it happened.
- ix. [Biden's team was "not removing the F.B.I. director unless Trump fired him."](#) [the Times quoted the official as saying](#). Christopher Wray, FBI Director.
- x. Wray told lawmakers in September, 2020 he had not seen evidence of a "coordinated national voter fraud effort," undercutting the Republican president's unfounded assault on mail-in balloting.
- xi. [FBI director Wray says Russia is actively interfering in 2020 Election](#)
- xii. [FBI Director Wray Says Russia Trying to 'Denigrate' Joe Biden](#) Sept. 2020
- xiii. FBI Director Christopher Wray: "The level of [collaboration](#) between the private sector and the government, especially the FBI, has made significant strides." **This is a criminal conspiracy when it involves Defrauding the United States, Obstruction of Justice, False Statements and Perjury.**
- xiv. This is [FBI agent](#) Tim Thibault who worked for and under Director Wray.
- xv. Mitch McConnell on December 15, 2020 [congratulated](#) Joe Biden as President.
- xvi. [Mitch McConnell says](#), on January 19, 2021, "The mob [on Jan. 6, 2021] was fed lies and provoked by the President and other powerful people."
- xvii. Mitch McConnell has total [animus](#) for President Trump.

- xviii.** Mitch McConnell [asserted](#) (lied) that Tucker Carlson made a huge [mistake](#) releasing the J6 [video](#) on his show 3/6/23; McConnell then [fell](#) and suffered a concussion and broken rib in a hotel/restaurant.
- xix.** [Pope Francis](#) on November 12, 2020, and USCCB President Abp. Gomez on November 7, 2020, [congratulated](#) JB on his [election](#) victory.
- xx.** Disputing President Donald Trump's persistent, baseless claims, Attorney General William Barr [declared](#) Tuesday Dec. 1, 2020 the U.S. Justice Department has uncovered no evidence of widespread voter fraud that could change the outcome of the 2020 election.
- xxi.** Barr [told the AP](#) that U.S. attorneys and FBI agents have been working to follow up specific complaints and information they've received, but "to date, **we have not seen fraud** on a scale that could have effected a different outcome in the election." [Barr's lies are staggering](#) – 18 U.S.C. §1001.
- xxii.** Barr stopped the U.S. Attorney in PA from [investigating Election Fraud](#) and from [investigating a truckload of false ballots](#) from NY.
- xxiii.** Romney votes to convict President Trump of Impeachment, abuse of power: [Senate Acquits Trump, With Romney As Sole Republican Voting Guilty](#)
- xxiv.** Romney votes to convict Trump of Impeachment inciting riot; Romney on impeachment vote to convict: 'Trump [incited](#) the insurrection'
- xxv.** Kamala Harris congratulates Joe Biden on the 2020 Election, November 7, 2020 "[We did it, Joe!](#)" "We did it. We did it Joe. You're going to be the next president of the United States," Harris said before breaking into a hearty laugh.
- xxvi.** Biden has unconstitutional, unlawful [view](#) about Trump becoming President.
- xxvii.** Biden and Harris take the Oath of Office of President and Vice President January 20, 2021. [Inauguration 2021: Swearing in of Joe Biden and Kamala Harris](#). In the presence of Jill Biden, Roberts, Sotomayor, Pelosi, Schumer, McConnell. (Merrick Garland is well aware of this tragic crime.)
- xxviii.** Biden [condemns](#) J6 Protest as domestic terrorism, insurrection, assault on rule of law, extremists dedicated to lawlessness worst in modern times....we need to get back to decency, honor. Again, on one-year [anniversary](#) (pathetic display of outrage [video](#)).

xxix. Kamala [Harris](#) is part of the J6 and "Domestic Terrorism" [embellishment](#) narrative Congress/White House/[DOJ](#), being ever-pushed the [White House](#) and J6 Committee.

xxx. Karine Jean-Pierre [condemns](#) J6 and Tucker Carlson video footage.

- The House speaker [Pelosi] said she wanted Trump to come to the Capitol so that she could "punch him out." She added, "And I'm going to go to jail, and I'm going to be happy." 1/6/21
- Raskin: Trump could face the rest of his life 'behind bars' 12/24/22
- **"I'll tell you the point: hatred — deep, unfathomable, all-consuming hatred for Donald Trump."** –Sen. Ron Paul 1/17/21

Additional persons (all U.S. Reps.) with an unrestrained, visceral animus to Trump, who, [refusing to investigate or subpoena Election Fraud matters](#) in the (6) BGS, confirming Trump won the 2020 Election, or release the 40,000 hours of J6 video – but vigorously, criminally pursued framing and harming Trump 18 U.S.C. §§ 371, 1001 241, 242, 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), therefore joining the Biden-Garland-Wray Conspiracy, all explicitly negated by *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972):

- xxxi.** Nancy Pelosi – [here](#) and [here](#). [18 U.S.C. §372](#): Barr, Schumer, Pelosi, Biden, Schiff, Raskin & J6.
- xxxii.** Adam Schiff – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxiii.** Liz Cheney – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#), "I will do everything I can to ensure that the former president never again gets anywhere near the Oval Office," Cheney told reporters after her ouster, which was done by a voice vote. Cheney called Trump, "a fundamental threat on our republic," despite his having won the 2020 Election – despite Cheney not having done an iota of research or investigation to confirm or deny that truth.
- xxxiv.** Adam Kinzinger – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxv.** Bennie Thompson – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)
- xxxvi.** Jamie Raskin – [here](#) and [here](#) and [here](#)

6. The Major Criminal Act of Garland, Wray, Biden, Harris & Pelosi: **TREASON – “*Adhering to Their Enemies*”**

The United States at this very moment has many enemies both within and without. Our recognized **foreign enemies** are: Russia, China, Iran and North Korea who wish to grievously attack and harm America *constitutionally, politically, militarily, legally, philosophically, economically, morally, culturally, and religiously* – so that our **time-honored standing, strength, freedoms, resolve and effectiveness** are steadily and entirely eradicated – enabling our enemies to dominate and utterly ruin, for their intentions and spoils, our Nation, our Government and our citizens.

At this very moment, we have **treacherous domestic enemies** with the same lethal aims – to overthrow our 240-year Constitutional Republic and destroy or dominate this Nation with a lawless, tyrannical system of anti-God wokism and violence. **Moreover**, they are targeting and grooming our children with abortion, LGBTQ culture, lies and racial hatred. **Those enemies are:** Biden, Garland, Obama, Clinton, Holder, Harris, Pelosi, Schumer, Jeffries, Rice, Wray, Schiff, Mayorkas, Walensky, Howell, Brown-Jackson, Zuckerberg, Google, Newsom, Elias, Hobbs, Adams, Abrams, Lightfoot, Whitmer, Nessel, Hochul, Fauci, Gates, Soros, Pfizer, DHS, ACLU, ADL, BLM, NEA, LGBTQ, PP **and many others**. **Further**, we horrifically discovered in 2020, **swarms of “hidden enemies” in six U.S. States and the Federal Government**, who conspired with Biden *et al* to criminally overturn the Presidential Election, against Art. II, Art. IV, §§1, 4 and the 12th Amendment.

Garland and Wray being lawyers, solemnly sworn by Oath *to support and defend the U.S. Constitution against all enemies, foreign and domestic, and owing allegiance to the United States*, but **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, gave **aid and comfort** to elected and appointed officials and others – **adhering to our enemies** – in the six States

of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI who did brazenly conspire to overthrow a Presidential Election against a sitting U.S. President, directly **resisting** the *Constitution*, **and Garland and Wray**, by **not** reporting, investigating, arresting, or prosecuting these enemies of the United States, **but willfully aiding them**, they did commit **TREASON**, 18 U.S.C. §2381 against the United States of America and 331 million citizen-voters – punishable by death.

"Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court." –Art. III, Section 3.

"Whoever, owing allegiance to the United States, levies war against them or adheres to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort within the United States or elsewhere, is guilty of treason and shall suffer death, or shall be imprisoned not less than five years and fined under this title but not less than \$10,000; and shall be incapable of holding any office under the United States." – § 2381.

Likewise, Biden, Harris and Pelosi, under sworn Oaths to the *U.S. Constitution*, being **a former Vice President, Senators, a current Vice President and Speaker of the House**, *owing allegiance to the United States*, knowing a move was afoot to unlawfully overthrow the 2020 Presidential Election in Biden's favor, which they agreed to and did not stop, *adhering to and giving aid and comfort to those enemies of the United States* in the above six States, **by their silence, chicanery and protecting them**, are guilty of §2381 **TREASON**. We have many witnesses. **Further**, all five of the above, **having joined the Biden Criminal Conspiracy**, are also guilty, **especially Wray**, of *maliciously plotting and planting* the January 5, 2021 **pipe bombs**, *Solicitation to Commit a Crime of Violence* 18 U.S.C. §373 against the United States. None of these five have openly rejected or withdrawn from this Biden Criminal Conspiracy, *Smith v. United States*, 568 U.S. 106,

109-114 (2013), and should they deny their deep involvement – they will be charged with *additional* counts of Perjury or False Statements §§1621, 1001(a-1, 2).

Finally, they are all highly suspected as to their knowledge, planning and criminal roles in the **January 6, 2021 Capitol protest**. All five must be subject to the most intense, rigorous, meticulous criminal investigation ever conducted towards elected U.S. officials. Neither the *Speech or Debate Clause* nor *Executive Privilege* will shield them from Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants, documents and testimony. See *Gravel v. United States*, 408 U.S. 606, 621-26 (1972); and *United States v. Nixon*, 418 U.S. 683, 706-07 (1974) because the President, Vice President, Attorney General and J6 Committee have been blocking, by criminal obstruction for over two years, **who is the legitimate Art. II President**, based upon massive Election Fraud uncovered in 6 States. They are using the J6 Committee to commit and shield **Treason** – *“adhering to and giving aid and comfort to our enemies.”*

7. John Roberts and Sonia Sotomayor Implicated

In cannot be omitted in mentioning: **Chief Justice John Roberts and Justice Sonia Sotomayor**, for two irrefutable reasons, and Jill Biden are co-conspirators to the acts of **Treason** of Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi and Harris. **First**, Roberts and Sotomayor **egregiously dismissed** the lawsuit *Texas v. Pennsylvania*, as lacking standing under Art. III – when Texas had standing to sue under Art. IV Sections 1, 2, 4 and the lawsuit linked this Election Fraud, *with how* the United States elected the President of the Republic. One of the most disgraceful judicial acts in history. **Second**, Roberts and Sotomayor, knowing there were *grave* charges of Election Fraud pending in six States, unlawfully, rashly issued the Oath of Office to Biden and Harris, *knowing* they would never have done the same for Trump. And Jill Biden has been sustaining and masking Biden’s criminal acts for 10± years – all in *giving aid and comfort to the enemies of the United States*.

8. Proof of Our Enemies' Stealth and Criminal Conduct

So that all readers of this document are fully clear: The U.S. Congress on January 6, 2021 did not lawfully or effectively accept the results of the 2020 Presidential Election since: six Governors, SOSs, Election Commissioners or numerous Electors in the six BGS falsely and recklessly certified the results in those six States that, Joe Biden had won the Election – that is fraud (withholding, concealing, deceiving), and the U.S. Constitution does not accept fraud in any material transaction of Art. II or 12th Amendment by virtue of solemn Oaths sworn by State and Federal Officials and by the words of the Art. VI Supremacy Clause – that, “**this Constitution and the Laws shall be the supreme Law of the Land.**” There were countless ballot challenges and fraud claims outstanding then and now in those six States, **prohibiting any Governor** from lawfully certifying those States' results to the U.S. Congress. Yet they did. Those six false certifications are a 20-year **obstruction felony** under 18 U.S.C. §1512(c)(2)(k) and Perjury §1621, a 5-year felony. **Biden absolutely did not win the 2020 Presidential Election; he stole it, with six States.**

9. This is a National Emergency – Biden, Garland, Wray et al Destroying This Country

The Federal and State Officials pictured below are principal perpetrators of the Main Criminal Conspiracy (p.5) – there are many more; their legal culpability (according to Conspiracy Law) is beyond question as to conspiracy, fraud and criminal acts. Beyond **Treason**, their major crimes are: Conspiracy, §1621-**Perjury**, §371-obstruction, False Statements, and Obstruction of Art. IV, §1 Full Faith and Credit Clause. They have done massive and irrevocable harm to this Nation, nullifying their Oath of Office – Perjury. They have concealed, lied, covered-up, obstructed, destroyed and altered evidence – all with malice. **Unprecedented Criminality – at the very highest levels of our Government!**

Joe & Jill Biden



AG Merrick Garland



FBI - Christopher Wray



VP Kamala Harris



Spkr. Nancy Pelosi



Sen. Chuck Schumer



AG William Barr



CoS Ron Klain



VP Mike Pence



Sen Mitch McConnell



C.J. John Roberts



Justice Sonia Sotomayor



USA Matthew Graves



Rep. Adam Schiff



Rep. Jamie Raskin



Rep. Benny Thompson



Rep. Liz Cheney



Rep. Adam Kinzinger



Justice Stephen Breyer



C.J. Beryl Howell



These are but a few of the six States’ major co-conspirators who criminally overthrew the Presidential Election from Trump to Biden. **They are evil enemies of the United States.**

AZ-SOS Katie Hobbs Super. Jack Sellers Spkr. Rusty Bowers FBI Kori Lorick



Gov. Doug Ducey **GA** Gov. Brian Kemp SOS B. Raffensperger Dir. Gabriel Sterling



DA Fani Willis Dem. Stacey Abrams Super. Ralph Jones S. Moss & R. Freeman



MI AG Dana Nessel Gov. G. Whitmer SOS Jocelyn Benson **NV** Gov. Steve Sisolak



SOS Barbara Cegavske **PA** Gov. Tom Wolf SOS Kathy Boockvar AG/Gov. J. Shapiro



AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

WI Gov. Tony Evers Spkr. Robin Vos AG Josh Kaul Comm. Ann Jacobs



Below are additional National co-conspirators of the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** against the United States. Others, by their statements and acts, are proven enemies of the USA.

WH Karine Jean-Pierre WH-Susan Rice CDC R. Walensky Sen. Mitt Romney



Rep. Jerry Nadler DHS Sec. A. Mayorkas FB-Mark Zuckerberg Barack Obama



AG – Eric Holder Hillary Clinton Ketanji Brown-Jackson DOJ-Atty. Jack Smith



Atty. Marc Elias Rep. Hakeem Jeffries Mayor Eric Adams George Soros



DA Alvin Bragg



Gov. Gavin Newsom



DoD-Lloyd Austin



Gen. Mark Milley



WH - Jeffrey Zients



Dr. Anthony Fauci



Antony Blinken



William Gates



Dr. Rachel Levin



John Kirby



Ned Price



LGBTQ Pride Parade



ACLU



Black Lives Matter



Planned Parenthood



Lori Lightfoot



FBI James Comey



FBI Jill Sanborn



DOJ - Vanita Gupta



AZ-Adrian Fontes



AZ –Bill Gates



AZ- Stephen Richer



FBI- James Baker



FBI- Andrew McCabe



FBI-Tim Thibault



FBI-Peter Strzok



DOJ- Elizabeth Prelogar



DOJ-Rachael Rollins



Andrew Weissmann



J6 Protest- Ray Epps



DOJ-Michael Colangelo



DOJ - Lisa Monaco



Michael Sussmann



DOJ-Rod Rosenstein



Judge Amy B. Jackson



Rep. Ayanna Pressley



Rep. A. Ocasio Cortez



Col. A. Vindman



WH- Jen Psaki



M.Spitzer-Rubenstein CISA-Chris Krebs DHS-Chad Wolf CIA-Michael Morell



CIA-John Brennan DNI-James Clapper DOS-Victoria Nuland Volodymyr Zelensky



NSA-Jake Sullivan Rep. Maxine Waters Rep. James Clyburn Judge Emmitt Sullivan



Mayor Jim Kenney GA-AG Chris Carr WH-Mike Donilon Pfizer Pharmaceutical



AZ-AG Mark Brnovich AZ-Clint Hickman DVS- Eric Coomer Dominion Voting Systems



10. The Media and U.S. Government Criminal Conspiracy:**Massive Wire Fraud**

There is massive, complicit, criminal Conspiracy with a RICO Enterprise comprised of **1.)** The U.S. Media; **2.)** The United States Biden Government; and **3.)** Numerous third-party "corporate triangles" including the 50 States' Governments:

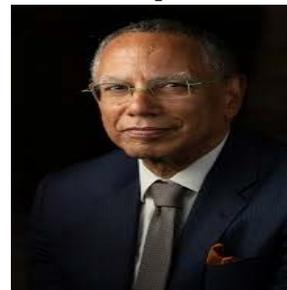
- I.** To overthrow, undermine, subvert, divide and *daily* destabilize the United States and its Government with discordant, pugnacious, debauched, lewd and lascivious speech, activities and undertakings – often violent, outlandish to true American culture as fostered by *The Declaration of Independence* and the *U.S. Constitution* – which promises, under Oath, that "*The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion;*" **YET**, by plotting and scheming and failing to do so, thereby "*adhering to, and giving Aid and Comfort to their Enemies.*" **All with malice by Biden, FBI, DOJ, DOS, DOD DOEd, and Media.**
- II.** To aggressively, unlawfully control the massive dissemination of false information and behaviors favorable to the Conspiracy and to all interstate commerce activities in abortion, child mutilation, LGBTQ perversion, Immigration and Border Control, vaccines, gun control, education curriculum, voting, Election Fraud, J6 Protest matters, Russia Hoax, campaign contributions and advertising and corporate revenues – all with malice.
- III.** At the Biden Government's request: To censure, suspend, cancel, block, reprimand or violently retaliate against those that disagree – with malice.
- IV.** To repeatedly lie, §§1001, 1343, 371, 1349, against public statistics, results, facts and analyses and to disseminate over the Internet and wires, that Joe Biden

- won the 2020 Election; that the Laptop was Russian disinformation; and that Trump colluded with Russia to steal the 2016 Election – all with malice.
- V.** To repeatedly ignore, despise, ridicule and cover up, §§1001, 1343 – with malice – truthful, material information given to you, which is dispositive to the indispensable daily argument at hand: **Exactly what is the Biden Government doing; along with Corporate, Heartland America?**
- VI.** To derive massive amounts of illegal monies from this RICO Conspiratorial Enterprise in: corporate revenue, Media advertising revenue, political campaign contributions, money laundering and public tax revenues and expenditures from the Biden Government which has **\$31.5 Trillion** in National debt and can only pay its bills under a massive, criminal Ponzi scheme.
- VII.** To question, criticize or reject as unlawful, flawed or inferior both the *Declaration of Independence* and *United States Constitution* – a violation of Oath under Art. VI, Cl. 2 and 3 and under 4 U.S.C. §101; 5 U.S.C. §3331;
- VIII.** To reject and scorn the tenets of the National motto "[In God we trust](#)" and [The Pledge of Allegiance](#), *"I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."*
- IX.** All unlawful acts of **massive Wire Fraud** §§1343, 1349 under Title 18 U.S.C. 1961B, 1962(a)(b)(c)(d) **RICO Statutes**; §§371, 666, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 241, 2, 3, 4; The First Amendment violations; and 42 U.S.C. § 1983.
- 11.** Following, are key Media conspirators having done **this described irrevocable harm to America**, and have not renounced, rebuked or withdrawn from this Conspiracy:

Sally Buzzbee



Dean Baquet



Nancy Barnes



Sundar Pichai



Nora O'Donnell



Scott Pelley



Andrea Mitchell



Chuck Todd



George Stepanopoulos



Goldberg & Behar



Robin Roberts



Chris Wallace



Bret Baier

Sean Hannity



Laura Ingraham



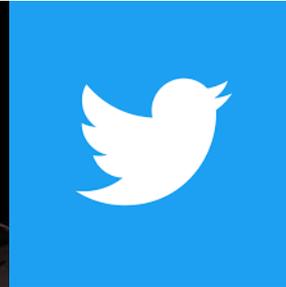
Jake Tapper



Jim Acosta



Anderson Cooper



Jack Dorsey



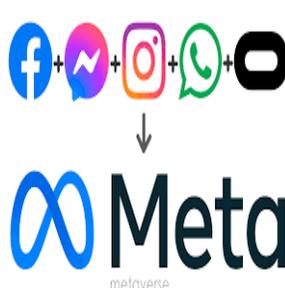
Vijaya Gadde



Yoel Roth



Rachel Maddow



Joy Reid



12. Thumbnail Sketch of Each Conspirators' State & Federal Role: Activities and Common Characteristics

- All joined a criminal conspiracy against established laws and Constitutions.
- All are fierce President Trump enemies and *intended* Trump to lose the Presidency, be impeached, convicted, jailed and banished forever from Public Office – whether he was guilty, culpable or innocent. Pelosi even wanted to “punch him out.”
- All violated their solemn Oaths to the U.S. Federal Constitution, and to their individual State Constitutions.
- All lied to their constituents, to Government officials, to U.S. citizens, to the Media, to law enforcement officials and to each other about the presence of ballot fraud, ballot irregularities, schemes, agreements and Election manipulation. **None had powerful, hard, dispositive evidence that Biden won the (6) Battleground States.**
- All denied, withheld, concealed and misrepresented their knowledge of or involvement with ballot fraud and manipulation, and the depth and breadth of it.
- All engaged in corrupt acts: *stealth, dishonesty, wrongdoing, bad-faith or illicit gain*. All became highly proficient in “Gaslighting techniques.”
- All conspired with 95% of the Media to block the truth from coming out – they refused to contradict or push back on the Media. (See pp.24-27.)
- All are addicted to corrupt power in their own State and Federal spheres.
- All believed they had protection from their acts, their criminal conduct, the Election Fraud, and the Obstruction – and that the Biden White House, FBI, DOJ, Congress, State Governors, SOSs, AGs and DAs would not investigate or prosecute them – but shield them, because they were in on it too. Further, they did not fear the Trump White House or Attorney General William Barr.

- All misunderstood the **Laws of Conspiracy** and the extent to which they were deeply immersed and dedicated – agreeing with: the overthrowing and blocking of President Trump’s Election; the continuance of Biden’s unlawful, radical, volatile Presidency, despite the exigency of their solemn Oaths.
- All misunderstood the **Laws of Perjury** and the materiality of their acts, statements and motives against their solemn Oaths and outright lies and testimony, and what it means to be a public official and assert, *“I do solemnly swear....So help me God.”*
- All denied, turned away from or closed their eyes and ears to phony signatures, phantom ballots, bogus IDs, stuffed ballots, ballot mules, missing chain of custody, destroyed ballots, excess ballots, computer-hard drive-flash drive manipulations, algorithms, spurious voter registration lists - the staggering, unbelievable results.
- All marginalized and disparaged Trump, his aides, his supporters, and his voters in every nook and cranny of America.
- All destroyed, concealed *or were aware* that material incriminating evidence was being used, destroyed and concealed by others. That evidence would be: text messages, phone calls, conversations, tactics, strategies, emails, monetary favors, fake ballots, signatures, computer records, internet connections and devices.
- All took the part with 95% of the Media and branded with the pejorative term *“election deniers”* all those who asserted there was Election and Ballot Fraud.
- **Finally, the FBI and DOJ produce hardboiled criminals:** their officers, agents, attorneys and hierarchy who lie, obstruct, threaten and deceive – violating the U.S. Constitution with impunity, daily. They, along with the Biden and Obama Deep-State, are **the greatest Domestic threat to the United States of America.**

The Conspirators (see p.5) have the common understanding and agreement of blocking the sitting Art. II President Trump (by open or stealth acts, statements), from being reelected, while installing an illegitimate President and rogue Government – **all treasonous acts** *in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort*. The enemies of the United States are the (6) rogue States (and Officials) who would overthrow a Presidential Election and those who would give them and all others *Aid and Comfort*, while *owing allegiance to the United States*. To restate: the conspirators have the common agreement to commit or assent to the criminal act of overthrowing President Donald Trump (despite the will of 2020-24 voters) and keeping him *from* the Oval Office – *high Crimes and Misdemeanors* never seen before in the history of the United States.

There are many Federal crimes specified that Biden-Garland-Wray *et al* and their entire State cabal committed – and the elements of virtually all those crimes are present: ***premeditation, knowing, willful, agreement, intent, motive, opportunity, power, dishonesty, malice, Perjury, stealth, illicit gain, false statements, malfeasance, overt, dereliction of duty, evidence-tampering, cover-up, materiality, fictitious, fraudulent, a scheme – all against the United States.***

13. The Actors (See the Media p. 26-27)

➤ **Biden** – (Hard words that must be written). Perjury, massive lies, deceit and obstruction, full knowledge of The Plan, Full Conspiracy liability, uncontrolled animus and malice toward President Trump, leading a rogue, Third-World Government which is outright **TREASON**. *Biden's Federal crimes are now beyond counting* – the greatest criminal President in our history. **Moreover**, it is no secret, Biden will also be branded as the most iniquitous Catholic public official in U.S. history: *he opposes every major Catholic Moral Teaching*, receives Holy Communion (unless he has stopped) and *inexplicably* receives corrupt support from *Catholic Pope Francis* – which does not help,

but gravely harms Biden. **Tragically**, Biden remains in total denial as why his first wife **Neilia**, daughter **Naomi** (December 18, 1972) and son **Beau** (May 30, 2015) died.

*** In the careful, reflected opinion of this writer: Almighty God, in his ever-present Mercy, permitted those three deaths, in order to **separate Neilia, Naomi and Beau from** the horrific man and family that Joe, Jill and Hunter Biden have become to the United States and the Catholic Church. They are not in a State of Grace with God – and they are all *immersed* in wicked criminality and lies in this Country, despite Biden's solemn Oath. **Yet, God is still affording Joe Biden the time and opportunity** to wake up and save his soul – **but he refuses**, and so we ask: where are Pope Francis and U.S. Catholic Bishops? ***

Flaws and Telltale Clues all Throughout Biden's Life:

- "[Asked](#) about his career goals, Mr. Biden told his future wife's mother: **"President."** After he earned his bachelor's degree in Delaware, Mr. Biden moved to Syracuse [1965] for law school. There, Neilia earned her master's degree in English and taught special needs students.
- "They married on 27 August 1966 while he was still enrolled in law school [**where he was nearly expelled and should have been, by the Dean, for [plagiarism](#)**]. He has called his time there "a dangerous combination of arrogant and sloppy" and ultimately graduated 76th in a class of 85.
- "One week before Christmas (Dec. 18, 1972), the senator-elect was in Washington DC interviewing staff members for his new office **when he received the news about the deaths of his wife and daughter.**"
- After that phone call, "my whole world was altered forever," Mr. Biden later said in a [speech](#) to Yale University graduates." (2015)
- "I [Joe Biden] can remember my mother -- a sweet lady -- looking at me, after we left the hospital (December 18, 1972), and saying, Joey, out of everything terrible that happens to you, **something good will come if you look hard enough for it.** She was right." (2015). (Extreme invincible denial.)
- "**Five years after the accident, Mr. Biden married Jill Jacobs**, then a student at the University of Delaware. They met on a blind date.

"The couple married on 17 June 1977 at the United Nations Chapel in New York City. **Beau and Hunter** attended both the ceremony and the honeymoon."

Biden Conclusion: "Finish the Crime"

Biden – and his Administration - have committed staggering crimes of Conspiracy against the United States, under Oath, in large part, knowing that Garland, the DOJ and FBI would give him cover and protect them. That is **seiditious criminality**. Biden has always been a hooligan – but his personality and integrity **dramatically changed** from 2008 when he aligned himself with Obama. Biden is not the same person he was as U.S. Senator – perhaps because, as Vice President, he had innumerable more opportunities to *go rogue* – which he did not resist, and which Obama protected, enabled and inspired. But that is hardly an excuse for his extensive criminal conduct – as a lawyer.

Moreover, Nancy Pelosi did a huge disservice to this Nation in Sept. – Dec. 2019, when she pushed the **1st Trump Impeachment** for DJT seeking and discovering JB's corrupt, criminal deal-making with his son Hunter and Ukraine. We now know Trump was right on target "with a phone call to Zelensky." **Biden must be indicted & imprisoned – it is not inappropriate to impose the Death Penalty for the treasonous harm he has done.**

13. - 14. Ipso Facto, Irrefragable Premises

If you have gone to work for Biden; if you closely associate with or openly support Biden; if you have not reasoned by clear, convincing palpable evidence who won the 2020 Election; or if you are in some way **associated with the Biden Presidency**, or participate in it and wish to sustain it and make it flourish, despite knowing or being indifferent to its criminal acts, without renouncing or withdrawing – **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Moreover, if by your acts, statements, emails, communications, or your conduct of aiding, abetting, counseling, inducing, or **cooperative support of Biden**, his Administration, officers, staff, co-conspirators; your defense or exultation in receiving, comforting or assisting the (6) BGS, or Officials who stole the 2020 Election; or if you have not withdrawn from or renounced such association, **you are in the Biden Conspiracy.**

Further, State and Federal Officials, workers and contractors who have knowledge, participation, information, records, documents, evidence or testimony on the 2020 Election fraud – come forward now, reveal what you know; **it will be better for you.**

➤ **Jill Biden** – Full conspiracy and complicity with Biden, including **TREASON**, along with aiding and abetting and accessory after the fact. Jill Biden's decision to support her husband Joe Biden in his all his myriad criminal behavior, obstruction and lies is completely inexcusable.

➤ **Garland** – full Biden conspiracy; criminal refusal to [investigate](#), indict or prosecute anything Biden, Democrat, Dem Government or "Never Trumper" – while [pursuing](#) and permitting Trump and his aides-supporters to be hounded and investigated – all amounting to massive, multiple counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the U.S. **Garland's conduct is shocking for a bar-licensed lawyer and Judge.**

➤ **Wray** – full Biden conspiracy, while he and the FBI tampered with, planted, destroyed, [concealed](#), [withheld](#) and ignored material evidence regarding Bidens, Trump, J6 Protest, the stolen 2020 Election and Free Speech – with malice, stealth and lies.

➤ **Pelosi** – full Biden conspiracy and full liability for J6 Government incitement to commit a crime of violence while obstructing and blocking massive amounts of material, dispositive evidence and criminally framing Trump and Protesters through the J6 Committee activities – none of which is immunized by Art. I *Speech or Debate* because it is fully saturated and motivated by the criminal behavior of TREASON and conspiring to overthrow a Government and President. **Pelosi attempted to frame President Trump** and protect Biden, who stole the Election and took bribes – the height of criminality.

➤ **Harris** – full Biden conspiracy with obstructing, concealing, withholding and lying to America about the status of Biden as lawful President – taking full steps to support JB; refusing to acknowledge Trump as lawful President; and refusal to renounce and withdraw from the Biden Criminal Conspiracy.

➤ **Schumer** - full Biden conspiracy and having a fierce animus for Trump – and refusing to acknowledge him as lawful President – he has spread numerous lies \$1001 (a-1,2) about who won the 2020 Election and who is the lawful President. With Pelosi, and in criminally reckless fashion, Schumer has pushed thru **\$billions** of wasteful, partisan junk legislation in the last 2½ years that will devastate this Nation's moral and financial stability (Omnibus Bill and Inflation Reduction Act, etc.). Schumer needs to be prosecuted and indicted with full force as a punitive and deterrent element to other U.S. lawmakers who would criminally abuse the Art. I *Speech or Debate Clause* and exhibit irrational contempt for the lawful President. Schumer is unscrupulous.

➤ **Barr** – Despite his being Trump’s AG, Barr led the conspiracy with the DOJ and FBI in November and December 2020 to refuse to investigate any Election or ballot fraud in any State. Has uttered numerous reckless lies, with the Media, denying there was Election Fraud, or manipulation, or that Biden stole the Election. Nor was he loyal to his President. Barr has much to answer to – and he knows it.

➤ **Klain** - full Biden conspiracy and being 100% supportive of JB by planning and scheming behind the scenes with all JB’s staff and Cabinet Officers and all things Biden. Planned JB’s viral attacks against MAGA voters and supporters, even while JB had stolen an Election. **His resignation as Chief of Staff tells all** about his knowledge and liability.

➤ **Pence** - full Biden conspiracy as Pence asserts: that DJT lost the 2020 Election; JB is the true President; and DJT incited the J6 “insurrection.” **Mike Pence has not been truthful** about many things concerning the stolen Election; the J6 Protest; and the current state of this Country. **His reservoir of factual knowledge is very low**. He needs to be vigorously prosecuted, imprisoned and barred from all future Office as just punishment.

➤ **McConnell** - full Biden conspiracy; acknowledged JB as President on December 15, 2020; refusal to consider JB stole Election; accused DJT of “spreading lies of stolen Election;” blamed Trump for J6 riot; voted to acquit at Impeachment, however. McConnell is a great danger to this Country for his refusal to see the truth of the Election; but blindly supports the FBI/DOJ despite the criminality they have been caught engaging in. He needs to be indicted and imprisoned.

➤ **Roberts** – joined the conspiracy by leading the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in JB to a false Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. **Roberts is in a very difficult position; he let his pride rule him** then and now. The most important Petition to come before that Court in his time – perhaps ever – and Roberts says: **“Sorry, you don’t have standing if other States conduct a fraudulent Presidential Election.”** It is impossible to see how he remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Sotomayor** - joined the conspiracy by concurring in the dismissal of the Texas-Paxton lawsuit and swearing in KH to a false Vice Presidential Oath on Inauguration Day. Sotomayor is also in a very difficult position; impossible to see how she remains on Court and avoids Indictment. No exculpatory evidence here; no withdrawal or disavowing.

➤ **Breyer** – he is anti-Trump; voted to dismiss the Texas-Paxton lawsuit; and by remaining silent through it all, did not uphold his Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. Breyer has seen the steep, rapid decline of the Country. Not his problem? **Breyer would do very well to come forward immediately and tell a Grand Jury what he knows about the Court's activities while the 2020 Presidential Election was being stolen** in America and many State and Federal Officials perjured their Oaths. This is not, now, an ethical Supreme Court Justice who was on the Court for 28 years.

➤ **Ray Epps** – The set-up man; he is an FBI, Capitol Police or LE plant intended to [instigate](#) at the Capitol on January 6. This writer has [viewed](#) a number of [stories](#) and [videos](#) and scenes where Epps is directing people to “storm the Capitol, and go inside.” Wray and the FBI know all about Epps and others – they (the FBI) conspired to incite violence, 18 U.S.C. §§373, 1621, 1001 and lied about it; Garland lied and concealed it – they must be prosecuted and imprisoned. This is high-level criminality. Epps, himself needs to spend years in prison. There are numerous videos showing FBI plants, BLM, and ANTIFA thugs instigating and engaging in Capitol violence. **Ray Epps' denial of involvement is not to be believed**; the FBI let this man go free, but nailed innocent men.

➤ **Obama, Holder, Lynch, Clinton, Rice, Ricchetti** – Led by Obama, these people are a great danger to the United States. They are the original creators of the “Deep State,” shadow government which is still embedded in many State and Federal agencies and operations; it also comprises 95% of the Media. It is criminal and against all Oaths. **The “Deep State, woke culture” will destroy America**; it is utterly lawless. The Nation had it for eight years with radical governance, where they shoveled ObamaCare, CRT, BLM and LGBTQ ethos down citizens' throats; then they undermined every single facet of Trump's Presidency, including help steal the 2020 Election; and now they are running the Biden Administration with the Obama Deep State actors. This is all criminal and **they are all aligned with the Biden Conspiracy** and his rogue Presidency. Their crimes are many. **Obama is feeding socialist, Communist, godless filth** into the mind of Biden; and JB listens. **Susan Rice should come forward and tell all she knows about Biden's crimes.**

➤ **Zelensky** – Before he receives another penny from the U.S. Treasury, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury and questioned extensively and exhaustively regarding his knowledge of the political and financial corruption of Hunter Biden, Biden, Obama, Nuland, and others. Moreover, There are

reports that VZ has embezzled and laundered (from the **\$\$Billions** of U.S. to Ukrainian military aid) millions of dollars for himself and Democrat and Republican officials in America. If true, those are high-level Federal crimes: §§ 371, 1621, 666, 201, 286, 1961, 1962, 1343, 1349, and 1956 – placing one in prison for countless numbers of years.

➤ **Sam Bankman-Fried** – It is also reported that Fried is part of a **huge** money-laundering scheme with crypto-currency, Ukraine and American Officials. This man needs to be removed from the jurisdiction of the FBI/DOJ and the Federal Judge hearing the case, and immediately placed under the jurisdiction of an Independent Special Counsel. **SBF is a confirmed Biden Dem in full conspiracy.**

➤ **Blinken, Mayorkas, Nuland, J. Sullivan, Yellen, Powell** – these people are Obama, Clinton and Biden protégés craving domestic and international power and doing very extremist things to the United States in policy. They are all part of the Biden regime and fully on-board in the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy**. **Blinken** is reportedly **behind** the **Michael Morell** 51 Intel agents' **signed Letter** criminally dismissing the Biden Laptop. Blinken is criminally pushing abortion, homosexual, LGBTQ culture and child mutilation all over the world as U.S. policy. **Mayorkas** has the Borders wide open flooding this Country with illegals, criminals and drugs which we know nothing about and cannot control. Mayorkas is atrocious, brutally untruthful to the United States, to Congress and in full Biden Conspiracy. Nuland and **Sullivan** are stealth foreign policy operatives: Nuland was criminally involved with overthrowing Ukraine and **other matters**; Sullivan was **criminally involved** in the Steele Dossier. They both support Biden and cannot be trusted. Sullivan's wife was/is closely connected to Justice Stephen Breyer and Merrick Garland – both Trump enemies. It is entirely unclear what **Janet Yellen** and **Jerome Powell** are doing in their roles as Treasury Secretary and Fed Chairman – but they could be leading this Country into a grave financial ruins by secretive decisions concerning this Nation's National Debt, Deficit Spending and Monetary Policy. The National Debt is **\$31.5T**; the 6-month deficit is **\$1.1T**; the Country's balance sheet equity is **-\$34.0T** – all fully unsustainable and heading for certain trouble. The debt and spending is way out of control; it is not manageable; and Biden and the Congress make it far worse. There could be a severe financial crisis at any time, with the unstable financial condition of the U.S. Treasury/Fed and it may be catastrophic. Yellen and Powell have tolerated this condition for many years. This writer asserts Yellen is clearly part of the Biden Conspiracy and is

not a truthful, transparent person and her role as Treasury Secretary is very troubling to have settled into this abyss. What Yellen, Powell, Biden, the Congress and large U.S. Commercial Banks (JPMC, BoA) have going on "behind the scenes" is a very dangerous condition for the United States – and it cannot be tolerated. Yellen and Powell need to be brought before a Grand Jury, immediately.

➤ **Clapper, Brennan, Wolf, Krebs** - full Biden conspiracy for C & B who have done everything possible as intelligence officials to undermine, sabotage and lie in the print and broadcast Media about Trump's 2016 campaign; his Presidency; and his 2020 re-election campaign – with malice. They should be in prison for a very long time. As for Krebs and Wolf, they should be indicted and imprisoned for lengthy terms for their treacherous actions before and after Nov. 3, 2020 – undermining DJT and calling it, "[the most secure election](#) in the nation's history." That is a lie Trump [fired him](#) for it; and Wolf tolerated the lie. This is directly contradicted by Navarro's Report with 3 million suspicious/illegal ballots still outstanding in six States; by TruethVote.org claim that 3 – 4 million human ballot-mules were captured by cell-phone ping data; and by Seth Keshel asserting there were likely 1.8 million fraudulent ballots in the (6) BGS. **If massive ballot fraud occurred in six States installing JB as illegitimate President**, *ipso facto*, it cannot be "*the most secure election in history.*" And the corrupt Media is selling Krebs and Wolf as credible Government officials. **All four of these men are enemies of the Nation.**

➤ **The Donilon brothers, Mike, Tom, Terry** – Mike Donilon is a hardened, veteran Dem campaign manager, and a long-time senior advisor to JB and was the chief strategist for JB's 2020 Campaign. Mike Donilon must be brought before a D.C. Grand Jury ASAP and questioned extensively about JB. Tom was an Obama advisor; Terry is Communications Director for Cardinal Sean O'Malley in Boston. All are very dangerous.

➤ **Pope Francis & Numerous U.S. Cardinals and Bishops** – these Catholic prelates are all pro-Biden and have supported him, despite his open opposition to Catholic Doctrine, and despite his criminal conduct – a huge, incomprehensible mistake which has given Biden a false sense of confidence, along with providing JB with Holy Communion against numerous doctrinal precepts. **It is inexplicable judgment.**

➤ **Monaco, Gupta** - full Biden conspiracy as number 2, 3 to Garland. No withdrawal or disavowing remotely evident. Both fully anti-Trump, anti-Constitution. What further acts Monaco and Gupta did must be determined by Grand Jury. **Monaco and Gupta could**

help themselves greatly by coming forward and truthfully telling the Grand Jury and the Nation what they know and they probably know a lot.

➤ **Spitzer-Rubenstein** – worked in secret behind the scenes (with Zuckerberg/CTCL/Public Officials) to flip WI election in Green Bay and other locations to Biden: with money, obstruction, silence and Election and ballot interference as a private, partisan Democrat activist with evil motives. He must be brought before a Grand Jury ASAP and tell us what he knows about Zuckerberg 2020. He was not under U.S. and WI Oaths – but defiled his Lawyer's Oath of Office by what he did.

➤ **Zuckerberg** – full Biden conspiracy. He used CTCL as a phony conduit to attempt to distance himself. He flooded the 2020 Election with \$350M - \$400M in corrupt bribery money disguised as grants, but they were private monies to public cities and States in exchange for official public action dictated by Zuckerberg absolutely skewed to favor Dems and Biden. He conspired to overturn the Election to Biden, being a viral anti-Trump Dem. Zuckerberg poured \$101M into the (6) BGS to directly influence that vote for Biden. He directed the purchase of drop-boxes to greatly enable mail-in ballot cheating; and it is likely his money also paid for criminal ballot-mules. Through *Facebook* and other means, Zuckerberg conspired with *Twitter* and the FBI before and after the Election to censure MAGA supporters and to disseminate false information about Election Fraud, the Hunter Biden laptop, the vaccines and block and censure MAGA posts about Biden-Trump Election Fraud. Zuckerberg has great criminal liability and he, his wife Pricilla Chan and his cohort must be subpoenaed and brought before Grand Jurys. Zuckerberg is a great enemy of the United States – overturning Presidential Elections with \$300M - \$400M in criminal resources and activities – while denying it and keeping silence.

➤ **Graves, Howell, A. Jackson, E. Sullivan** – full Biden conspiracy; and recklessly, criminally prosecuting J6 Protestors against their full constitutional rights, while withholding and concealing high-level exculpatory evidence to J6 detainees, but highly inculpatory to Biden, Pelosi, FBI, DOJ. Could care less Trump won Election. Sullivan, a Dem Federal Judge, is a Trump enemy, who unduly persecuted General Mike Flynn; Sullivan continues to harass Trump falsely, and like the others, could care less who is the true winner of the 2020 Election – which is high-level criminal recklessness under §§ 1621, 371, 241, 1512(c)(2), 1503 – and his and their Oaths, 28 § U.S.C. 453. Sullivan is a poster child for anti-Trump.

➤ **Schiff, Raskin, Thompson, Cheney, Kinzinger & J6 Committee** – full Biden Conspiracy. They are RICO thugs. It is difficult to find people in U.S. history, more committed to Congressional criminality, gripped with framing an innocent man, Trump, while brazenly thinking Art. I, § 6 Speech or Debate Clause will protect them from harsh indictment and conviction. They are not protected from premeditated conspiracy and criminal conduct, as Gravel v. United States makes clear (621-26). See, Sturges v. Crowninshield, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819). The list of their crimes is stunning: beginning with §1621 Perjury of their very solemn and precise Oath which halts any notions of immunity. **How absurd to think the Framers intended to give immunity to Art. I House of Representatives** while they frame an innocent Art. II President – by not fully determining if he, Trump, was the lawful, authentic 2020 President, and by concealing material facts from the Nation! **They will be indicted and brought to trial** for §§371, 2, 3, 1505, 1519, 1513(e)(f), 1512(c)(1)(2)(k), 1503, 241, 242, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1341, 1343, 1349, and perhaps **Treason §2381** – giving the perpetrators of the stolen Election **Aid and Comfort**.

➤ **Jeffries, Waters, Clyburn, Pressley, Ocasio-Cortez** – all these Representatives are rabid anti-Trump enemies expressing what can only be described as “open hatred” for Trump – whether he’s legitimate President or not; while expressing conspiratorial support for Biden whether he’s legitimate President or not. They are fully ensnared in the Biden Conspiracy having voted twice to Impeach DJT. Enemies of U.S.

➤ **Ducey, Kemp, Whitmer, Sisolak, Wolf, Evers** – All these Governors of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI falsely and recklessly certified the 2020 Presidential Election in their State, knowing there were thousands (**millions?**) of illegal, unverified ballots cited by various groups and certain Media – and at a minimum are charged with Perjury, False Statements, and Obstruction of the Full Faith and Credit Clause and an Official Proceeding, which are 25-year+ prison felonies. They are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed *enemies of the United States*. They should understand: they are not immune from prosecution for their official acts if done with criminal, corrupt and reckless-disregard intent against FF&CC knowing there were strong, genuine claims of ballot manipulation, rigging and fraud – but done with full animus to DJT and his re-election. That is the case here. All of these are irrational, spiteful anti-Trump officials.

➤ **Brnovich, Wright, Carr, Nessel, Shapiro, Kaul and Ford** – all these Attorneys General of the (6) BGS are part of the Biden Conspiracy and are confirmed

enemies of the United States. They have much for which to answer. They stood by and did nothing as the 2020 Presidential Election was stolen in their States; all aided and abetted. They all perjured their Oaths **"solemnly swearing to support the Constitution of the United States,"** but did not do so. They stuck their head in the sand, while crimes were committed – and *deliberately* neglected their duty, knowing, hearing and suspecting there were vast ballot irregularities, fraud, rigging, manipulating and trafficking. **Not one ballot mule did they arrest and charge.** AZ Brnovich's 4/22 letter to Sen. President Fann was an outrage, and only came after this writer's Report was submitted. **Maricopa County is a bastion of Election criminality.** Brnovich was too busy running for U.S. Senate. They should be charged with Conspiracy, Perjury, Fraud, and Obstruction – and many of Biden's crimes, since they are all Trump enemies. What a National disgrace!

➤ **Hobbs, Raffensperger, Boockvar (etc.), Benson, Cegavske** – Suffice it to say: all **these SOS** in AZ, GA, PA, MI, NV **engaged in and oversaw considerable chicanery** in their States despite being under Oath to the *U.S. Constitution*. They must all be brought before Grand Jurys and questioned extensively. **They are swirling in grave criminality.** They would do well to come forward and tell us all they know about the Election fraud – before it is too late. **If they don't, their day will come – and it won't end well for them.**

➤ **Sellers, Gates, Hickman, Bowers, Richer, Jarrett, Fontes, Lorick** – All that needs to be said about these men is that they are from AZ Maricopa County, **one of the most corrupt government entities in the United States.** The 2020 Election was corrupted and criminalized. Having analyzed and studied the AZ Presidential election extensively – this writer can state that it is not truthful for these men to assert there was no fraud in the Election. At least five independent Reports conclude there was assuredly **100K – 250K excess, suspicious ballots** in AZ proven by hard statistics and the lack of chain of custody logs, when Biden could only "win" by 10,457 votes. All Reports conclude: Trump won. Biden was aided by a planted algorithm. Bowers is not telling the truth. There was fraud. All defiled the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*. MC stalled and destroyed critical computer evidence rather than turn it over and undergo an Audit. They should all be brought before a Grand Jury and questioned extensively. They should be prosecuted for numerous counts of Conspiracy, Perjury, False Statements and Defrauding the United States. As for FBI agent Kori Lorick, she was planted in Hobbs' Office to make sure the 2020 fraud was not uncovered by any investigators and to keep the FBI posted. As for the

2022 Mid-term Election, the same fraud techniques were present in MC, as 2020 – two Elections corrupted by criminality. And they deny it.

➤ **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, Freeman** – **Fani Willis is a fraud;** and a highly **unethical attorney** consumed with racial malice; and if she so much as attempts to indict DJT – she then moves into the category of Defrauding the United States, Perjury, False Statements, and Obstructing the *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, §§ 371, 1621, 1001, 241. In order to indict DJT on “overturning an election,” Willis needs proof beyond a reasonable doubt that JB won the 2020 Election. She does not have that. Impossible. **Moreover, Willis has nothing – if she had such evidence,** she would have indicted DJT in 32 seconds. She is obstructing a 2024 Presidential Election. GA is riddled with criminal ballot fraud. Biden did not win GA; Trump did. **Four Independent Reports say so.** **Willis will say this is an excellent use of her limited resources.** It is the same old story with Sterling, Kemp and Raffensperger: deny there was Election Fraud – but cannot explain 600K suspicious, illegal ballots or the missing chain of custody or ballot images or drop-box videos, or the numerous ballot-mules, or the stealth conduct of Jones, Moss and Freeman on video at State Farm Arena, or the stopping counting, or the 120K ballot spike for Biden at 1:30am, or the **61.5% - 38.5%** JB allocation of **968K** new ballots coming into GA, when JB only won GA by 11,779 or 0.24%. **Sterling, Willis, Abrams, Jones, Moss, and Freeman have done a huge criminal disservice to America by their acts of untruthfulness.**

➤ **Vos, Jacobs** – these two, confirmed Trump enemies, Speaker of the Wisconsin House and WI Elections Commissioner, singlehandedly conspired to give the Presidential Election to Biden with up to 250,000 unlawful, invalid “drop-box” ballots, they approved and facilitated, that the WI Supreme Court has ruled illegal – with just a 20,682 ballot Biden “victory margin.” And the Speaker has refused, unlawfully, to overturn the Election, after their premeditated criminal acts of throwing the Election to Biden. They should be charged with many crimes, including Conspiracy, Perjury, Obstruction and Defrauding the United States.

➤ **Mitt Romney** – he is the quintessential, poster-boy for corrupt, cowardly U.S. Senators. Romney has craved power and attention in Government for decades, going back to 1994 when he challenged Ted Kennedy as U.S. Senator from MA. His cult-like Mormon religion has so corrupted his mind to the point of irrational absurdity that, he can no

longer be believed or trusted to uphold his solemn Oath in Government veracity. He applauds and praises JB, while falsely condemning DJT for "losing the election, insurrection and other popular canards." He is part of the Conspiracy to overthrow Trump – so that he, Romney, can move in and assume the power void when the time is opportune. **Romney could care less if Biden stole the Election with six States** – Romney is never after Truth. He is happy to be in a criminal conspiracy; to support Biden; to vote for gay marriage; for LGBTQ rights; for Brown-Jackson; to control the RNC – as long as he has power – all against his Oath and Mormon religion. Romney needs to be brought before a Federal Grand Jury and to provide America with high-level proof that JB won the Election and Trump incited an insurrection. **If not, he must be prosecuted for Perjury.**

➤ **Comey, Strzok, McCabe, Thibault, Sanborn, Baker, Horowitz, Smith** – These men, along with many other FBI/DOJ operatives must be hauled before a Grand Jury, along with Wray, and state truthfully everything they have done to undermine America and sabotage Trump's Presidency and three Campaigns: **tell us all you know and did.** If they plead the Fifth Amendment, they will be charged with Perjury – because you cannot swear an Oath to the U.S. Constitution and then avail yourself to its criminal protections; there is a strong rebuttal presumption of "faithfulness to Oath." Also, every ex-FBI/DOJ/CIA employee that is employed by *Twitter, FB, YouTube, Google*, etc. must be brought before a Grand Jury to reveal exactly what you have done to block, coordinate, censor or divulge with Social Media and government agencies as against U.S. citizens. This is unlawful government action barred by the 4th Amendment.

➤ **Lloyd, Milley** – In full Biden Conspiracy, these two men have done enormous, incalculable damage to all facets of our Military (pushing LGBTQ culture) simply at the behest of an illegal President. These men must appear before a Grand Jury and tell us exactly what they have done to place the National, Foreign and Military security and readiness at grave risk. Morale and new recruits are at an all-time low.

➤ **Elias, Sussmann** – these are very corrupt lawyers who have violated their Oaths to uphold the U.S. Constitution by their reckless behavior to undercut and frame Trump.

➤ **Durham** – we don't suspect John Durham of anything improper, but we are not absolutely sure. He needs to be brought before a Grand Jury to tell us what he has been doing for four years and what the **Deep State** FBI/DOJ has been doing to undermine the United States, Donald Trump's Presidency and his Reelection campaigns.

15. **Enormous Criminal Offenses by Garland, Biden and Harris**

Below are a staggering, unprecedented cache of crimes in United States history by a President, VP, and Attorney General; they are vastly compounded by the element of conspiracy; by JB's and MG's invincible denial; and by their unlawful continuance in power, forcing this Country and its Constitution into calamity, thru unremitting Perjury. There are scores of Federal and State Officers in multiple conspiracies and crimes.

- In addition to **Treason**, Biden's main crimes, with multiple counts and charges:
 1. Conspiracy to overturn a Federal, Art. II Presidential Election by election fraud in six States. He, Jill Biden and Pelosi had advance knowledge of Nov. 3, 2020.
 2. Biden, Pelosi and the six States conspired to attack the United States with intent to *impair, obstruct and defeat the lawful functions* of the: 1.) Office of President; 2.) The Electoral College System; 3.) The U.S. Constitution; and 4.) The Official Proceeding before the January 6, 2021 U.S. Congress.
 3. Conspiracy to obstruct the Jan. 20, 2021 Oath of Office, Official Proceeding.
 4. Conspiracy to overthrow the United States Government and to radically, criminally *rule* a rogue Government *opposing* the Constitution and its laws.
 5. Conspiracy to commit Perjury and make False Statements, *passim*.
 6. Conspiracy to cover up the Pelosi-FBI instigation and incitement of the January 6, 2021 Protest. (JB stealing the Election was the foundation of the Protest.)
 7. Conspiracy against the constitutional rights of the lawful President Trump.
 8. Kamala Harris, consenting to becoming Biden's running mate; openly agreeing to and joining the Biden Criminal Conspiracy; she has not renounced or withdrawn from the Conspiracy, she stands accused of all these criminal acts.

- In addition to **Treason** (pp. 14-16), and the Ten-Counts of Overt Acts, listed (pp. 5 - 9), **Garland's main crimes**, with multiple counts and charges, are:

9. Co-conspiracy with all of JB's crimes and other co-conspirators.

10. MG and JB have committed **massive, on-going fraud** against the United States and its citizens (**withholding, concealing, misrepresenting and deceiving**) for illicit political gain and to injure them: as who is being



prosecuted; as who is being exculpated and overlooked; what exactly is the FBI/DOJ/DHS plan to enforce equally the laws of the United States; and *exactly how* our millions of children are being **protected** in our schools, streets, hospitals, libraries, roadways, and churches. JB and MG are **illegitimate**

thugs deeply immersed in criminality against the *U.S. Constitution*.

11. Refusal to investigate and convene Grand Jurys in the (6) BGS on Election and ballot fraud to prove the 2020 Election stolen from Trump, as there was overwhelming probable cause in all six States indicating massive ballot fixing.

12. Refusal to investigate, stop and prosecute the J6 Congress Committee for the reckless criminality of **Treason** and fraud against the legitimate Art. II President. **Speech or Debate Art. I, §6, does not immunize criminal conduct.**

13. Refusal to stop or temper J6 prosecutions as the unlawful consequence to the Biden Stolen Election and the willful attack on Art. IV §1, 4: *Full Faith and Credit* and *Guarantee Clauses*; as the D.C. Federal Courts are filled with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **Withholding exculpatory evidence is criminal** as to FBI/DOJ provocation, deceit and withholding video recordings.

14. Failure to stop an illegitimate President, Attorney General, FBI and Government from radical, criminal acts against America and the world, despite knowing Biden (and his son) were criminal, Biden had stolen the Election, was mentally and physically unfit to perform as President, being that, the 25th Amendment was directly implicated. Failure to prosecute Jill Biden for this.
15. Conspiracy to silence the free speech of Americans, with the DOJ, FBI, DHS unlawfully conspiring with *Twitter, FB, Google, YouTube* and many others.
16. Conspiracy to Commit Wire Fraud and Defraud the United States, by using PACER-ECF and other forms of communication wires to scheme and to cover up all Biden's Criminal Fraud and frame legitimate Trump for various crimes.
17. Conspiracy to hound and investigate Trump (and many others) with false prosecutions, while repeatedly [letting preferred officials](#), activists and Democrats remain untouched – while lying under Oath to Congress about this.
18. Repeated Perjury in testimony, statements and acts as against his solemn Oath (2021 - 2023) that he held for 30 years.

Since he has been put on notice that Biden stole the 2020 Election, **Garland needed proof beyond a reasonable doubt** that Biden truly won the Election in order to prosecute and indict Trump for any "Presidential Crime." He doesn't have that – how could he? He allowed six States to Defraud the United States, while he stood down with Wray. To proceed without proof are **high Crimes and Misdemeanors**, **Treason** - *adhering to our enemies* against a duly-elected, lawful Pres. Trump. **It is intense pride, hatred and envy** – as a Jew – which compels Garland to hunt down President Trump – like Saul after David. And then, with **stunning hubris**, MG tells us he knows very [clearly](#) what antisemitism is.

16. Criminal Acts of MG-Biden (*et al*) under Title 18 that must be highly scrutinized, brought before Grand Juries, and vigorously prosecuted by an Independent Special Counsel

- i.** Conspiracy §§ 371, 1349, 1512(k)
- ii.** Conspiracy to Obstruct an Official Proceeding §1512(c)(2)(k)
- iii.** Conspiracy to Tamper with and Conceal Evidence §1512(c)(1)
- iv.** Conspiracy to corruptly Obstruct the Due Administration of Justice §1503 (The J6 Trials as they are directly related to Stolen Election)
- v.** Conspiracy to commit Perjury against the Federal & State Oaths §1621
- vi.** Conspiracy to suborn Perjury §1622 (Multiple Counts)
- vii.** Conspiracy to Defraud the United States §371 (Multiple Counts)
- viii.** Conspiracy to obstruct an Art. II, 12th Amendment Federal Election; the Art. IV, Section 1 Full Faith and Credit Clause; and the Section 4 Guarantee Clause. (Multiple Counts)
- ix.** Conspiracy to commit bribery §201 (Zuckerberg and others)
- x.** Obstruction of proceedings before departments, agencies and committees § 1505 (51 Intel Officers – Russian disinformation)
- xi.** Destruction, alteration or falsification of records in Federal Investigations § 1519 (J6 Committee and Prosecutions; [Hunter Biden's Laptop](#); Blinken-Morell Phony Intel Letter; Biden's Classified Docs found; Biden's dealings with Ukraine and China)
- xii.** Conspiracy to make False Statements §1001 (a-1,2,3) (Multiple Counts), the U.S. disseminating countless false stories
- xiii.** Conspiracy to commit Wire Fraud §§ 1343, 1346 1349 (Multiple Counts by DOJ, DOEd, FBI, WH, Media)
- xiv.** Conspiracy to commit Mail Fraud §§ 1341, 1342, 1349 (Mail-in ballots)
- xv.** Conspiracy to commit Bank Fraud §§ 1344, 1349 (Federal Reserve Bank)
- xvi.** Conspiracy to Defraud the Government with False Claims §286 (paying the Media to support false, fraudulent stories; VZ military assistance claims,)
- xvii.** Aiding and Abetting Accessory after the fact §§ 2, 3 (Multiple Counts)

- xviii.** Expenditures to influence voting § 597 (Zuckerberg et al)
- xix.** Solicitation to commit a crime of violence §373 (FBI-J6 personnel incitement, Epps, others, J5-Pipe Bomb, Biden-Nordstrom pipeline, Supply chain violence,)
- xx.** **Conspiracy to Impede or injure a U.S. Officer** (Trump) § 372
- xxi.** **Conspiracy against rights** (Trump) § 241
- xxii.** Deprivation of rights under color of law (Trump) § 242
- xxiii.** RICO Acts §1961(1)(B) (§1512, 1343, 1503J6, 1956HB,MZ, 1958abortion, 1344, 471 1957, 2251, 2252, 2260) – FBI, DOJ, WH, Media, Zuckerberg
- xxiv.** RICO Acts §1962 (a, b, c, d) – Id.
- xxv.** Misprision of treason § 2382 (China)
- xxvi.** Treason § 2381 (China)
- xxvii.** Treason § 2381 (2020 U.S. Federal Election)
- xxviii.** Insurrection or Rebellion § 2383 (MG, JB, CW J6 plants)
- xxix.** Advocating the Overthrow of Government § 2385 (JB)
- xxx.** Money Laundering §1956 (JB, HB, NP, CS, SBF, VZ, DNC, MZ, SA, ActBlue)
- xxxi.** Rule 8.4 (b, c, d, e) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxii.** Rule 8.3 (a) of the Attorney Code of Conduct.
- xxxiii.** Failure to exercise powers of 52 U.S.C. § 20703 on Election Fraud

17. 50+ Examples of Garland & Biden Running a Rogue,

Overthrown Government

17A. Corrupt Control of Government Operations with other senior Officers

- a.** Every aspect of the US Government was overthrown with lies, deceit and fraud:
 - The executive Art. II Branch President w/ the FBI and DOJ
 - The Art. I Legislative Branch w/ the Jan. 6 Proceeding and Pelosi's antics; the false Impeachment with the legitimate President; the 535 Members who claimed he lost the Election;
 - The Supreme Court and Federal Courts who dismissed all lawsuits;

- Six States who stole the Art. II and 12th Amendment process and overturned the Art. IV, Section 1 Full Faith & Credit Clause; all the States who claimed he lost the Election;
- The vicious, unlawful J6 prosecutions because of the above.
- b.** Invasion at the open Southern Borders with aliens, criminals, drugs, cartels;
- c.** Criminal obstruction of Student Loan Forgiveness case at SCOTUS;
- d.** Executive Orders on woke culture, DIE, EGS, vaccines, energy, Immigration, Free Speech, gun-control, abortion, radical LGBTQ activity and culture, climate change, WHO Treaty, light bulbs – all blatantly illegal and unconstitutional – by Biden and Congress;
- e.** Radically altering the U.S. Government to confuse and distract from detection of stolen election;
- f.** The Jewish presence in American Government Affairs produces incredible criminality in the Biden, **anti-Trump Collaborative**: Garland, Walensky, Mayorkas, Yellen, Levine, Klain, Schiff, Raskin, Nadler, (Shelley) Joseph, Schumer, Elias, Zuckerberg, Blinken, Soros, Price, Zients, Jackson, Kaplan, Rakoff, Pomerantz, Project 65, ACLU, ADL, AJC: engaging in lies, deceit, rebellion, abortion-LGBTQ heinous depravity, and anti-Christian animus.

18. Further Elements-Acts of the Conspiracy and the Crimes

- A.** Official Proceedings that have been completely corrupted and criminalized by the **Biden Criminal Conspiracy** and not prosecuted by the Garland FBI/DOJ:
 - i.** November 3, 2020 Presidential Election
 - ii.** January 6, 2021 Congressional Electoral Vote Proceeding
 - iii.** January 20, 2021 Oath of Inauguration Proceeding
 - iv.** Confirmation Hearings of all Biden's Cabinet & Senior Officers
 - v.** J6 Committee Hearings and Acts (against Gravel v. U.S.)
 - vi.** Biden's Cabinet Officers' Testimony before Congressional Committees
 - vii.** Grand Jury investigating Trump classified documents and J6 matters
 - viii.** FBI sham investigation of Hunter Biden Laptop
 - ix.** DOJ sham investigation into FBI colluding with *Twitter* and others

Not one Big Tech, Democrat State or Federal Official or Biden Official has been indicted, tried, convicted or sent to prison. Yet, numerous Republican, Trump aides, MAGA supporters, Pro-Life, and J6 persons have been indicted, tried or convicted, subpoenaed, searched, harassed or arrested (Trump, Clark, Giuliani Eastman, Navarro, Bannon, Meadows, Thomas, Bobb, Guilfoyle, Hutchinson, Luna, McEnany, Miller, Katel, Scavino, Williamson, Jack, Ellis, Flynn, Powell, Stone, Kerik, Ward, Kushner, I. Trump, Pence, Houck, etc.)

- B.** Failure of Garland to impartially and seriously [investigate the Biden Family's](#) corrupt, criminal personal and worldwide [business dealings](#) that have dramatic effect on decisions Biden and his Administration make.
- C.** Refusing to examine/investigate corrupt money laundering of donations used to buy votes and to pay "ballot mules" to stuff drop boxes, in AZ, GA, PA, WI.
- D.** Refusing to [examine/investigate](#) Dominion, ES&S, Smartmatic, Hart Inter Civics, BPro Total Vote, ERIC, Runbeck, Konnech, etc. use of Internet and other techniques for voting fraud, tampering and irregularities in the (6) BGS.
- E.** It is highly likely the FBI/DOJ is protecting, silencing, blackmailing or extorting public and private officials who are on the Jeffrey Epstein secret list of underage sexual offenders and participants. The list cannot remain secret – as the FBI/DOJ has repeatedly destroyed the lives of many others they consider enemies.
- F. You are part** of the very bad faction of unethical public officials from Harvard and/or Harvard Law School: Obama, Garland, A. Jackson, K. Jackson, Schumer, Prelogar, Blinken, Patrick, Breyer, Lynch, Franken, Clark, Romney, Klain, Gants, Bloomberg, Roberts, Chertoff, Kennedy, Kagan, Rosenstein, Raskin, Schiff,

Healey, Baker, Budd, Walensky, Kayetta, Remus, Colangelo, Warren, Kaine, Warner, Granholm, Raimondo, Benson, Chan, Zuckerberg, Smith, Price, Weld and many others. **They are all pro-Biden, anti-Trump – a great danger to this Nation.**

As just one example: Harvard-Children's Hospital in Boston is aggressively pushing children's transgender genital mutilation which is as criminal child abuse as you can get. **What are you going to do about that Merrick Garland?**

G. All the various lawyers in the FBI, DOJ, DHS, DOEd, White House and all other Biden Departments committing outrageous, obvious criminality and misconduct, including you MG and Biden, and the Board of Bar Overseers in Washington, D.C. does not lay a glove on them? Such refusal is egregious malfeasance that is criminal and a certain dual standard of justice and political favoritism.

H. Garland's aggressive [high-handed letter](#) to the AZ Senate in June 2021 [threatening action](#) if they attempted a formal Audit of the AZ 2020 Election ballots, procedures and results. However, now in November 2022 – April 2023 with Lake, Hamadeh, and Fincheim vigorously protesting their 2022 Midterm loss in the Gov., AG and SOS races (under *Full Faith and Credit Clause*) because of the repeated criminal-civil rights antics of Katie Hobbs and Maricopa County, you aren't the least bit concerned. Three levels of Judiciary have intimidated, impeded and oppressed Lake's attempts at justice. Again, you lied to the Congress and the Nation that you, Monaco and Gupta don't maintain two standards of justice at the DOJ: one that *protects* Dems, blacks, Jews, abortionists, illegal aliens, PP, FBI, LGBTQ, NEA and Biden; and another that *persecutes* Trump, MAGA, Catholics, Pro-Lifers, J6 protestors, gun owners and Trump aides and lawyers.

- I.** If Trump truly won the 2020 Election, “an insurrection, incitement, overturning an election, and theft of classified documents” are legally impossible, as Trump is the legitimate President – but you don’t seem to understand that.
- J.** Failure of Garland to respond to D.C. Chief Judge Beryl Howell on filling the D.C. Federal Courts with jury, prosecutorial and judicial corruption. **That violates 70 years of Due Process criminal law decisions issued by the U.S. Supreme Court.**
- K.** Yet, it is reported that Garland has told Special Counsel John Durham to “tone it down” on various paths of prosecution: this would contradict your Senate testimony regarding even-handed, fair, unbiased prosecutions of all defendants.
- L.** Your refusal to stop the unlawful, pickets, protests and gatherings at Supreme Court justices’ homes during the summer of 2022 – yet you dishonestly answer that charge by claiming to “protect the lives of U.S. Judges” with Marshalls when § 1507 doesn’t demand that – and have no problem arresting Pro-Life persons and J6 Protestors under various laws that you find suitable to your Biden agenda.
- M.** Your appointment of Jack Smith; your appointment of Robert Hur, neither of whom are, nor will be fair, impartial, transparent or completely honest because they are controlled by the corrupt DOJ. Garland appointing as “Special Counsel” one Jack Smith with a very checkered past at the DOJ and his wife being a partisan Democrat, to achieve one purpose: to aggressively harass and go after Trump, his aides and supporters to indict him, in order to protect Biden, Pelosi, Barr, Wray, Garland, the J6 Committee and many others. It is criminal intimidation and bias.
- N.** Your [refusal to investigate](#) the overt, serious criminal conduct of Hunter Biden as displayed on his laptop and throughout the Internet, and your refusal to criminally prosecute the 51 Intel agents: Mike Morell of the CIA, prompted by Blinken, [wrote](#)

[the false letter](#) that 51 Intel agents signed onto and Andrew Bates, WH Press Sec. involved; Biden Campaign involved; and FBI for public lying about the Hunter Biden laptop and conspiracy with the Media under multiple applicable criminal statutes especially §§1001, 1343, 1349, 371, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c). **Blinken must be indicted**. Biden [brutally lied](#) about it 2½ years ago. This is a criminal conspiracy, and proves the need for an Independent Special Counsel.

- O.** Garland does not lay a glove on the vast Media criminality. Politico engaged in high-level criminal behavior against the U.S. Supreme Court – and Garland and the DOJ/FBI did nothing. The First Amendment gives to the media a great constitutional latitude of Free Speech in working, researching, publishing and broadcasting stories. However, 95% of the Media uses that protection to engage in overt criminal conduct to lie, obstruct, block, impede, distort, and falsify the acts of the entire Biden Administration. That immediately implicates §§2, 3, 4, 1001 (a-1,2,3), 1343, 1349, 371, 1503, 1519, 1505, 1512(b)(c), 1961, 1962, on matters such as Hunter Biden, [the Laptop](#), Biden family finances, Afghanistan, Ukraine, LGBTQ, abortion, child mutilation, climate change, Vaccines, COVID-19, Election Fraud, Trump-Biden classified documents, investigation leaks, gun control, Black violent crime, mass-shootings, and many other subjects. How do we know this? It is beyond argument: **The Framers did not grant nor propose to grant First Amendment Protection to the Media with the consequence or intention that they would then use that Protection to engage with impunity in overt criminal acts to protect Art. I, II, or III Members from their criminal, political actions being found out; or, worse, to enhance a RICO Media Enterprise based upon Wire Fraud.** If

Garland disagrees with this *a fortiori* conclusion – give us overwhelming rebuttal. See, *Sturges v. Crowninshield*, 17 U.S. 122, 202-03 (1819), CJ John Marshall.

- P.** And understand this, Merrick Garland. The DOJ/FBI will not be allowed to have a [negotiated private settlement](#) and investigation in the Hunter Biden criminality. The DOJ does not and cannot investigate its own criminality. **“Hunter Biden Lawyers to [Meet with DOJ?](#)”** When does this happen to the average person? Virtually never. There is a [Report](#) that states Hunter Biden engaged in upwards of 200 crimes. This is more, emphatic proof that Biden, Garland, FBI/DOJ are a monstrous, criminal enterprise with two standards of justice. **About this, Merrick Garland, you lied to Congress.** The Report just above, and these five links below, there are numerous indications of HB’s crimes and acts that you are blocking prosecutions because they involve Joe Biden. **That is criminal by the U.S. AG.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/03/over-a-dozen-whistleblowers-came-forward-claiming-hunter-biden-involved-in-criminal-activity/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/exclusive-bidens-fixed-corrupt-actors-crimes-fee-hunter-made-1-million-fee-connecting-chinese-actor-us-attorney/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/01/exclusive-hunter-biden-emails-laptop-show-hunter-biden-another-crime-acted-foreign-agent-never-filed-fara-application-coming/>

<https://oversight.house.gov/landing/biden-family-investigation/>

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/04/huge-whistleblower-uncovers-hunter-biden-coverup-and-ag-merrick-garland-in-on-it/>

- Q.** Dismissing the Judge Shelley Joseph Obstruction criminal case in Boston; and aggressively going after Trump, conservatives and MAGA supporters such as O’Keefe, TruethVote.org, Bannon, Navarro, Eastland, Thomas, Bobb, Giuliani, and Clark.

- Allowing the FBI/DOJ to violate the Constitution against private citizens who were present at the Capitol and entered it, despite FBI agents' and informants' obvious criminal behavior and entrapment.
 - Garland's and U.S. Attorney Matthew Graves' refusal to *logically, lawfully and honestly* connect January 6, 2021 with Biden's stolen Election on November 3, 2020.
 - The refusal to release all exculpatory material to the J6 detainees. The 2020 Election Fraud on November 3, 2020 came 2 full months before the January 6, 2021 protests at the U.S. Capitol – where the FBI/DOJ and Pelosi, knowing the Election had been stolen, utilized informants, embeds and entrapment techniques on Americans, and lies to Social Media and to the American public.
 - Refusal to indict Pelosi, Bennie Thompson, Raskin, Cheney, Schiff, Kinzinger or any J6 Member for attempting to prosecute, frame and falsely accuse President Trump of insurrection – when they refused to investigate and/or conclude that Biden did not win the 2020 Election. And their withholding and concealing of substantial, material evidence of an exculpatory kind.
 - They are not protected or immune under the Speech and Debate Clause according to Gravel v. United States, 408 U.S. 606, 621-626 (1972).
- R.** The U.S. District Court of Massachusetts, U.S. v. (Judge) Shelley Joseph case ([1:19-cr-10141](#) LTS, April 25, 2019) and the DOJ's criminal, partisan dismissal on 9/23/2022 despite overwhelming evidence of criminality by Judge Joseph, and the Federal Courts; with two Courts upholding the Federal Indictment. It was an egregious, criminal example of protecting the Democratic enclave of Massachusetts State and Federal Courts, Officials and Lawyers. It is, at the

minimum for Garland, an indictable offense under §§ 1503, 1512 (c)(2)(k). This writer has precise, in-depth knowledge of the entire matter. Judge Kayetta should have been indicted or Impeached for engaging in criminal conduct, just as *Joseph*.

- S.** The FTX alleged crypto currency laundering of taxpayer money to campaign funds in Ukraine by the Democrats – failure of Garland to fully, impartially, openly investigate this criminal matter; but to tread lightly on Sam B. Friedman.
- T.** Biden, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, Schiff and Barr have been publicly and privately pushing for a (false) Trump Indictment in order to cover up their own criminal liability – **such aggressive framing by U.S. public officials never seen before.**
- U.** Failure to investigate Mark Zuckerberg's **\$400** million± criminal interference in the 2020 Presidential Election and **\$101m** in six Battleground States for criminal Democrat ballot mule-trafficking activities at drop-boxes.
- V.** Failure to Investigate *Facebook, Twitter, Apple, Google, YouTube* for censoring and blocking on their platforms, the exposure of multiple parties' criminal behavior in 2020 Election and **coordinating** with FBI and White House.
- W.** Failure of Garland and Wray to expose and arrest the January 5-6, 2021 pipe bomb perpetrator which would reveal the depth of FBI/DOJ/Pelosi criminal plots against President Trump.
- X.** Failure of Garland to investigate the Andrew Weissmann and 30± agents/attorneys destroying-wiping evidence from their cellphones of framing Trump in the **Russia hoax Mueller matter**; that is criminal destruction of evidence.
- Y.** Garland **perjuring** himself before Sens. Hawley and **Cruz** on March 1, 2023 when Garland answered under Oath that all religions were treated equally; and that all **litigants** and crimes are treated equally. That is unequivocally false.

- Z.** Merrick Garland's and Christopher Wray's criminal politicization and weaponization of the Attorney General's Office and FBI by and thru its investigation, harassment and prosecution of certain persons and the refusal of other known criminal persons and acts – while claiming not by sending stooges to testify before Congress' Committees.
- AA.** Failure of Biden, Garland, Wray and the corrupt FBI/DOJ to investigate and officially declare the origins of COVID – which we already know – because it involves/implicates/hurts Biden, Fauci, NIH, CDC and Dems – and protects China – proof Biden, his family and staff are severely compromised.
- BB.** Wray, Mayorkas, Garland and Biden repeatedly, publicly, falsely claiming the greatest threat to America is the "MAGA radical thinking and disinformation" – **when in reality, it is they, the FBI/DOJ, the MSM and Big Tech** who are protecting these four in their criminal acts and peddling disinformation and cover-up.
- CC.** **Biden has flooded the Country with millions of illegals!** The National Security failure of Biden, Mayorkas and Garland in leaving the **Southern Borders unsecure, and wide open** (then lying about it) and allowing untold millions to stream into this Country, not knowing who they are and what their overall **status** is; together with the drug cartels sending vast amounts of fentanyl, cocaine and marijuana into the United States – this is high-level criminal malfeasance – that must be laid at the law enforcement failures of Garland for **leaving millions of America unsafe** with millions of illegal aliens, **Art. IV, Section 4**. China nationals are arriving unchecked.
- DD.** Garland and Biden recklessly and unlawfully appealing **\$500B** Biden's Student Debt Forgiveness plan struck down by a Federal District Court as overwhelmingly unconstitutional; nowhere in U.S. Constitution does a President have such

unilateral power to make appropriations to the National Debt – or endanger the financial National Security with a Program the United States cannot pay for.

- EE.** Garland allowing, with impunity, day after day, Karine Jean-Pierre to spew carefully constructed Biden-White House lies to the Nation in violation of 18 U.S.C. §1001 (a-1,2,3) and §1621 Oath.
- FF.** The Garland DOJ failure to stop the White House conspiring with the Democrats and U.S. Agencies in unlawfully [registering](#) voters. Executive Order #14019 U.S. Agencies soliciting voter registration is against 18 U.S.C. §§ 20511, 597, 1956. This is another attempt to interfere with and steal a Presidential Election by U.S. officials. See also ActBlue Democrat group accused of [laundering](#) Dem [donations](#).
- GG.** Biden, Garland, Wray, the FBI/DOJ all have the very evil, criminal pattern of falsely accusing Trump and MAGA supporters of the doing the very things, that they themselves are doing and have done. It is a very Machiavellian maneuver.
- HH.** Judge Beryl Howell (CJ Judge James Boasberg) conspiring with Garland, Wray and Graves §§ 241, 242, 373 to block the J6 detainees from getting video of all the FBI agents and informants of the Capitol on J6 who enticed and instigated the breach of the Capitol i.e. Ray Epps, etc. FBI using facial recognition software, cell phone ping data to effectuate their arrests and prosecutions, while criticizing organizations such as TruethVote.org using such methods to expose and document the mule-traffickers.
- II.** Up to a dozen train derailments and a dozen fires or explosions at food processing, poultry and cattle facilities all over the U.S. in the last 2 ½ years since Biden took Office, not investigated by Garland – probable acts of violence or sabotage.

19. A Personal Warning to Merrick Garland (and others)

I suspect MG knows **Ralph Gants** (d. 9/14/2020) as a co-worker, friend, Judge or Jewish classmate at Harvard in the 1970s. Gants was CJ of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court (SJC) 2014-20. Like Garland, he engaged in copious acts of criminal conduct, believing he was too powerful, too important and too privileged to be accosted. He was wrong; his conduct and life came to a sudden end. This writer formally warned and admonished Gants several times, formally, in writing and to his Court over three years. He (and the Court) repeatedly ignored it. His crimes were Perjury, Conspiracy, Obstruction, False Statements, Fraud on the Court and contempt for Trump, the United States and its Constitution. The SJC knows all about it; the MA Judiciary knows all about it; the DOJ knows all about it. **Maura Healey**, recently elected Governor of MA knows all about it - she was a co-conspirator with Gants as AG and committed various criminal acts. No one at the Bar Overseers laid a hand on her. I calmly alerted the DOJ again; two days later, Gants had a massive heart attack; he thought he might go back to work on the Court: 10 days later he was dead. I imagine he did not have a good appearance before God at his judgment. Did you know all this about Gants? If you didn't – now you know. It is the truth. The other truth is: if Gants had been indicted by the DOJ – he would probably be alive.

Merrick Garland, you (and Biden) are just like Gants: powerful, mendacious and defiant – only far, far worse. If you and Biden keep it up and continue your outrageous criminality, you may well end up like Gants. You have been warned many times and ignore the warnings. It could be the worst moment and eternity of your lives if you don't stop. **You are both putting God to the test.** Very bad decision. Come before a Grand Jury.

20. 2020 Election Issues

•Ten Major Problems on 2020 Election Contradictions

That Must Be Rejected:

1. **DNC** said that Dems would **do better** with **mail-in ballots**; Reps would do better with in-person ballots - there is no hard, proven evidence for that; it is simply a **Dem talking point** that "conditions one to think so in advance," in order that **Dems may carry out** their rigging, **cheating** and manipulating mail-in ballots. There were massive vote-spike dumps on the night/morning of November 3-4, 2020 all favoring Biden by

incredible numbers. And three States stopped counting. The U.S. Constitution does not tolerate this criminal fraud. This proves [ballot fraud](#).

2. The Federal 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 has not begun to run yet since the [Biden Criminal Conspiracy](#) is in full continuance with numerous actors. See, [United States v. Kissel](#), 218 U.S. 601, 607, 610 (1910). Until JB and KH renounce and withdraw from the conspiracy and remove themselves (or are removed) from Office, the Statute of Limitations is fully tolled. This concerns hundreds of officials and workers.

3. Art. IV, Section 1, Full Faith and Credit was corrupted and nullified by JB on November 3, 2020. There is no Governor, Sec. of State, or election official who can swear and produce proof that JB won the 2020 Election in those (6) BGS with the invincible contradictions outstanding in four to six Reports submitted. Therefore, the 2020 Election is void and Art. IV, Section 1, becomes utterly meaningless, as Full Faith and Credit cannot be given in each state, by the Nation or the U.S. Constitution to the public Acts, Records and Judicial Proceedings of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA and WI.

[Art. II and the 12th Amendment were spat-upon by these six States](#) – unprecedented in United States history.

4. Further, there is nothing in the U.S. Constitution which gives Congress authorization (52 U.S.C. §20701) to permit States to destroy Federal election records [after 22 months](#). As to Election and Ballot Fraud, this impermissibly conflicts with and overrides the 5-year Statute of Limitations 18 U.S.C. §3282 in prosecuting such felony crimes under Federal Law, especially Perjury, as it undercuts all Federal Oaths. Nor does Art. IV, Section 1 give Congress such authority – in fact, that Section 1 gives Congress power to “*prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.*” Destroying official records where State and Federal crimes occurred is an intentional crime in and of itself and makes establishing proof of other crimes more difficult. If there were pronounced irregularities, suspicious ballots, corrupt actors and challenged results against one candidate (winner) and records were destroyed to obstruct those determinations – that election should be overturned against the seated candidate. In any event, it is a major crime to tamper with and destroy material evidence – something Biden would want.

5. The FBI, Capitol Police and Speaker Pelosi had two options as to the January 6, 2021 Capitol Building Protest: **a.)** They could stop it; or **b.)** [They could incite,](#)

promote and participate in it. They chose the latter – and for Garland not to investigate and prosecute the FBI and Pelosi for inciting and fueling the protest – that is a massive criminal and civil rights violation. And to keep hidden the 40,000± hours of *critical* video evidence that is being held by FBI, DOJ, Police and Judges is outright criminal §§ 1512(b)(c), 371. There is substantial evidence Pelosi rejected calls for increased Police, National Guard and security presence on January 6. **Moreover, there is video evidence of FBI or their plants committing or inciting violence on J6.**

6. The Federal municipal officials in the partisan and biased against that a fair trial, and exculpatory *Brady* evidence these are also massive civil **attorney and judicial** down to covering up the



juries, judges, citizens, and D.C. are outright bigoted, Trump and his supporters so investigation with is provided, is not possible; rights, criminal conduct and **misconduct.** It all comes stolen election. §§ 241, 242.

7. Every prosecution, ruling, trial, conviction, jail sentence, and court record should be overturned, voided and set aside because neither the jury, judges nor DOJ took into consideration that the 2020 Election was stolen by JB, MG, KH, NP and CW and that Roberts and Sotomayor *illegally* swore in the two highest Executive officers of the United States.

8. There should be a laser beam of investigation and Grand Jury focus on the AZ 2022 State elections for Gov. AG and SOS – three indispensable jobs to eradicate 2024 Election Fraud, Offices sought by Lake, Hamadeh and Fincheim. FBI agent Kori Lorick was planted in SOS Katie Hobbs' Office to make sure a corrupt 2022 Election did happen – so that a hawk eye review of the 2020 Biden Election could not occur. Having followed and analyzed the 2022 AZ Election, there was outcome-determinative corruption with **1.)** Ballot signatures; **2.)** Chain of custody logs; **3.)** Ballot stuffing, destruction, mishandling and counting; **4.)** Deliberate in-person voting disruption to printers and tabulators; **5.)** Perjury, lies and deception with Maricopa County officials and Hobbs at trial and elsewhere; **6.)** Deliberate obfuscation and obstruction by the Superior, Appeals and Supreme Courts of AZ – proving that State is far beyond integrity, honesty and transparency. **There is no doubt that, AZ and Maricopa County stole the 2020 Election.**

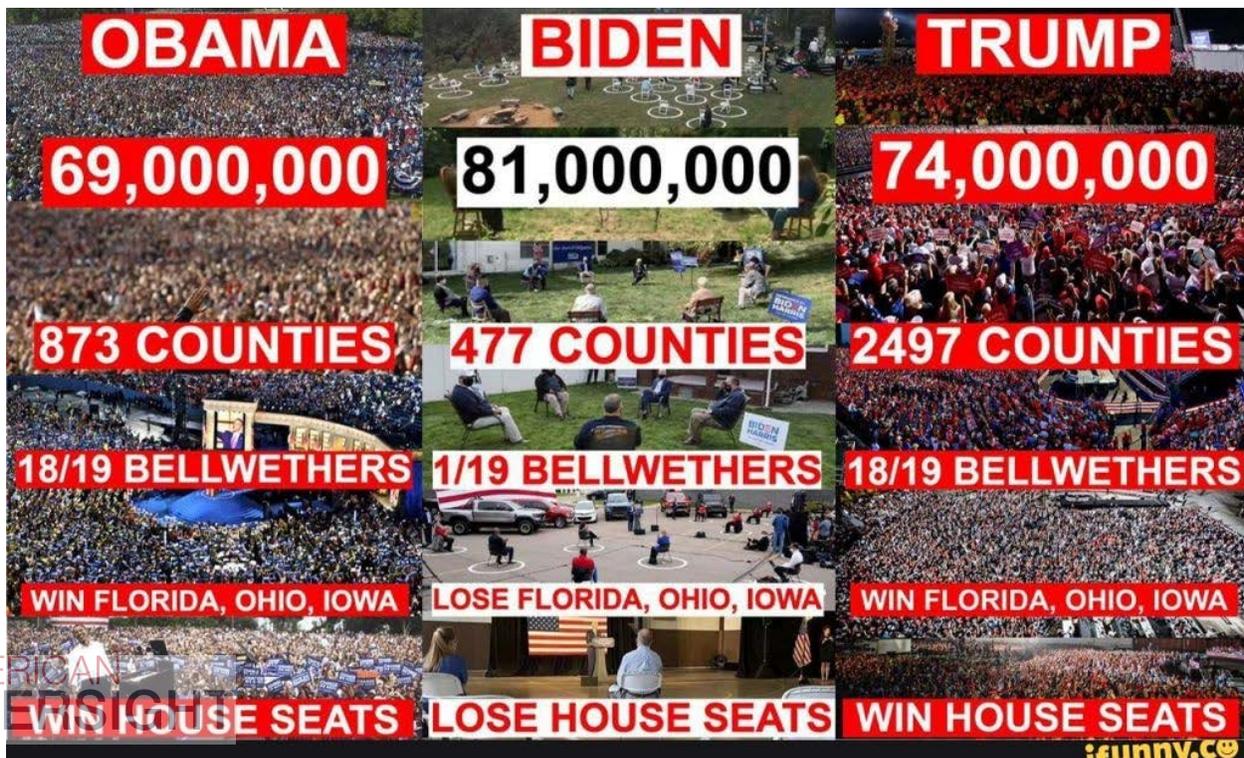
9. Every State and Election Official in the (6) BGS (at least 50 per State) who conspired, rigged, manipulated, padded, stole, destroyed ballots, remained silent and covered-up Election Fraud is guilty of Perjury and Obstruction of the Full Faith and Credit Clause Art. IV, §1 which is Defrauding the United States and its voters §§ 1621, 371, 241 – 20+ years in prison. The same with Zuckerberg – only they are enhanced with RICO crimes. And who was hired by the six States as private contractors not under Oath to the Constitution such as Runbeck, Dominion, Zuckerberg, Spitzer-Rubenstein, ERIC, CTCL, and other consultants must be brought before an Independent Grand Jury and questioned extensively as to what they did and saw.

10. Finally, Merrick Garland, a former 24-year Federal Judge completely rejected and ignored the precepts and settled law set forth in Reynolds v. Sims, 377 U.S. 533, 554-55 (1964), and cases cited therein, as they directly apply to the criminal and civil rights voting infractions in the (6) BGS. **One can only attribute this to Garland’s Jewish heritage of rebellion against law and order** (ACLU, Lenin, Marx, Bolsheviks) – as **no sane man** sitting on the D.C. Federal Appellate Bench for 24 years would come into the U.S. Attorney General’s Office and act with such malicious negligence. Perhaps Garland should reappear before the Senate Judiciary Committee and address that question.

21. Substantial Proof of Ballot and Election Fraud

21A. Various Charts and Tables

Table 1



AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

iFunny.co

A Chart of the vote-spike dumps that occurred in five BGS States on November 3-4, 2020, all after 8pm and when DJT had a substantial lead and 3 States stopped counting ballots.

STATE	BIDEN	TRUMP	BIDEN-net	STATE-net	B-T totals	BIDEN %	TRUMP %	BIDEN-mar	BGS mar%
AZ ₁	363,014	254,599	108,415						
AZ ₂	798,568	655,467	143,101	251,516	2,071,648	56.07%	43.93%	12.14%	0.31%
GA	162,133	42,322	119,811	119,811	204,455	79.30%	20.70%	58.60%	0.24%
MI ₁	141,258	5,968	135,290						
MI ₂	54,497	4,718	49,779	185,069	206,441	94.82%	5.18%	89.65%	2.83%
PA ₁	70,565	4,218	66,347						
PA ₂	73,945	8,543	65,402						
PA ₃	88,865	23,713	65,152						
PA ₄	62,445	1,159	61,286	258,187	333,453	88.71%	11.29%	77.43%	1.18%
WI ₁	38,989	14,004	24,985						
WI ₂	143,379	25,163	118,216	143,201	221,535	82.32%	17.68%	64.64%	0.64%
TOTALS	1,997,658	1,039,874	957,784	957,784	3,037,532	65.77%	34.23%	31.53%	1.24%

Information Source: AP, NY Times, Edison Research

Table - 2

A Chart of "Mule-Trafficked Ballots" calculated by TruethVote.org based upon repeated cell phone pings of human mules from NGO houses to drop-boxes. **It is a reliable data-indicator of criminal, invalid ballot fraud.** The FBI uses this method on J6 protestors. It is supported and proven by the massive amount of excess ballots in all (6) BGS. **Note the "Victory Margin."**

State	AZ	GA	MI	NV	PA	WI	Total BGS
Mail-in/absentee ballot	2,938,896	1,316,165	2,762,148	670,091	2,653,688	1,889,178	12,230,166
7% Mule Trafficking	205,723	92,132	193,350	46,906	185,758	132,242	856,112
Biden "Victory Margin"	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257

Table - 3

This is a Chart explaining how Biden did with national populations and reg. voters compared with how he did with the same groups in the (6) BGS. It is proven conclusively that, **Trump did far better than Biden** increasing his BGS results; and in three BGS States where Biden increased his national ratios – those are States where massive excess votes appeared.

COMPARING BIDEN-TRUMP VOTE TO Reg.-VOTERS TO USA POP. VERSUS STATE POP.

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS	BGS INCR.
Population (2020 Census)	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773	
Registered Voters	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584	
Biden Votes	81,282,916	1,672,143	2,473,633	2,804,040	703,486	3,458,229	1,630,866	12,742,397	
Trump Votes	74,223,369	1,661,686	2,461,854	2,649,852	669,890	3,377,674	1,610,184	12,431,140	
%Biden vote/pop to USA-Sts	24.523%	23.382%	23.092%	27.825%	22.659%	26.596%	27.671%	25.515%	0.991%
%Trump vote/pop to USA-St	22.394%	23.235%	22.982%	26.295%	21.577%	25.977%	27.320%	24.891%	2.498%
Difference	2.130%	0.146%	0.110%	1.530%	1.082%	0.620%	0.351%	0.623%	1.507%
%Biden Rvote/pop to US-Sts	37.830%	39.057%	34.197%	34.783%	34.613%	38.007%	44.260%	37.050%	-0.780%
%Trump Rvote/pop to US-St	34.544%	38.813%	34.034%	32.870%	32.960%	37.121%	43.699%	36.145%	1.600%
Difference	3.286%	0.244%	0.163%	1.913%	1.653%	0.885%	0.561%	0.905%	2.381%

Table - 4

Table - 5

STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
Population (2020 Census)	331,449,281	7,151,502	10,711,908	10,077,331	3,104,614	13,002,700	5,893,718	49,941,773
Pop < age 18 %	22.3%	22.5%	23.6%	21.5%	22.5%	20.6%	21.8%	22.1%
Pop > age 18 (Vote Pop)	257,536,091	5,542,414	8,183,898	7,910,705	2,406,076	10,324,144	4,608,887	38,912,965
Reg. Voters	214,863,264	4,281,301	7,233,584	8,061,525	2,032,450	9,098,998	3,684,726	34,392,584
Biden Votes	81,282,916	1,672,143	2,473,633	2,804,040	703,486	3,458,229	1,630,866	12,742,397
Trump Votes	74,223,369	1,661,686	2,461,854	2,649,852	669,890	3,377,674	1,610,184	12,431,140
Biden-Trump Difference	7,059,547	10,457	11,779	154,188	33,596	80,555	20,682	311,257
Other Votes	2,891,441	53,497	62,229	85,410	32,000	79,380	56,991	369,507
Total Biden-Trump Votes	155,506,285	3,333,829	4,935,487	5,453,892	1,373,376	6,835,903	3,241,050	25,173,537
Total Votes 2020	158,397,726	3,387,326	4,997,716	5,539,302	1,405,376	6,915,283	3,298,041	25,543,044
% Population who voted	47.8%	47.4%	46.7%	55.0%	45.3%	53.2%	56.0%	51.1%
% Reg. Voters who voted	73.72%	79.1%	69.1%	68.7%	69.1%	76.0%	89.5%	74.27%
% Reg. Voters/Pop.	64.8%	59.9%	67.5%	80.0%	65.5%	70.0%	62.5%	68.9%
% V-Pop who voted	61.5%	61.1%	61.1%	70.0%	58.4%	67.0%	71.6%	65.6%
# Reg. Voters 2016	198,598,827	3,588,466	5,443,046	7,495,216	1,679,254	8,646,236	3,558,877	30,411,095
% Diff from 2016-2020	8.19%	19.31%	32.90%	7.56%	21.03%	5.24%	3.54%	13.09%
% B-T vote Difference	4.54%	0.31%	0.24%	2.83%	2.45%	1.18%	0.64%	1.24%
% Reg. voters/V--pop	83.4%	77.2%	88.4%	101.9%	84.5%	88.1%	79.9%	88.4%
2016 Clinton votes	65,853,514	1,161,167	1,877,963	2,268,839	539,260	2,926,441	1,382,536	10,156,206
2016 Trump votes	62,984,828	1,252,401	2,089,104	2,279,543	512,058	2,970,733	1,405,284	10,509,123
2016 Total C-T Votes	128,838,342	2,413,568	3,967,067	4,548,382	1,051,318	5,897,174	2,787,820	20,665,329
2016 Other Votes	7,830,934	159,597	147,665	250,902	74,067	268,304	188,330	1,088,865
2016 Total votes	136,669,276	2,573,165	4,114,732	4,799,284	1,125,385	6,165,478	2,976,150	21,754,194
% Increase Total votes	15.90%	31.64%	21.46%	15.42%	24.88%	12.16%	10.82%	17.42%
% Increase C-Biden	23.43%	44.01%	31.72%	23.59%	30.45%	18.17%	17.96%	25.46%
% Increase T-Trump	17.84%	32.68%	17.84%	16.24%	30.82%	13.70%	14.58%	18.29%
% Incr. B-T votes Total	20.70%	38.13%	24.41%	19.91%	30.63%	15.92%	16.26%	21.82%
# Increase B-T Votes	26,667,943	920,261	968,420	905,510	322,058	938,729	453,230	4,508,208
# Increase Total Votes	21,728,450	814,161	882,984	740,018	279,991	749,805	321,891	3,788,850
# Incr. Biden B-T votes	15,429,402	510,976	595,670	535,201	164,226	531,788	248,330	2,586,191
# Incr. Trump B-T votes	11,238,541	409,285	372,750	370,309	157,832	406,941	204,900	1,922,017
% new Biden B-T votes	57.86%	55.53%	61.51%	59.10%	50.99%	56.65%	54.79%	57.37%
% new Trump B-T votes	42.14%	44.47%	38.49%	40.90%	49.01%	43.35%	45.21%	42.63%
STATISTICS 2020 (uno)	U.S.A.	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	P'SYLVANIA	WISCONSIN	BGS TOTALS
2016 # C-T Vote Diff.	2,868,686	-91,234	-211,141	-10,704	27,202	-44,292	-22,748	-352,917
2016 % Vote Difference	2.23%	-3.78%	-5.32%	-0.24%	2.59%	-0.75%	-0.82%	-1.71%
# of illegal ballots ±	N/A	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872	3,069,002
% illegal ballots ±	N/A	7.5%	12.0%	8.1%	15.7%	14.4%	16.8%	12.0%
Common size Pop. 2020	100.0%	2.1576%	3.2318%	3.0404%	0.9367%	3.9230%	1.7782%	15.0677%
Common size Votes 2020	100.0%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Excess # of CS Votes ±	N/A	232,000*	250,000*	723,403	90,000*	701,367	481,467	1,676,155
Common size Vpop 2020	100%	2.1521%	3.1778%	3.0717%	0.9343%	4.0088%	1.7896%	15.1097%
Electoral Votes	543	11	16	16	6	20	10	79
Common size E'toral-vote	100.0%	2.0258%	2.9466%	2.9466%	1.1050%	3.6832%	1.8416%	14.5488%
Common size Reg Vo 2020	100%	1.9926%	3.3666%	3.7519%	0.9459%	4.2348%	1.7149%	16.0067%
Common size Vote 2020	100%	2.1385%	3.1552%	3.4971%	0.8872%	4.3658%	2.0821%	16.1259%
Common size Reg Vo 2016	100%	1.8069%	2.7407%	3.7740%	0.8456%	4.3536%	1.7920%	15.6766%
Common size Vote 2016	100%	1.8828%	3.0107%	3.5116%	0.8234%	4.5112%	2.1776%	15.9174%
Common size vote/reg		107.3234%	93.7198%	93.2075%	93.7963%	103.0931%	121.4127%	100.7444%
Common Size BGS Pop	49,941,773	14.32%	21.45%	20.18%	6.22%	26.04%	11.80%	100.00%
Common Size new B-T vo	4,508,208	20.41%	21.48%	20.09%	7.14%	20.82%	10.05%	100.00%
Common Size BGS B-T vo	25,173,537	13.24%	19.61%	21.67%	5.46%	27.16%	12.87%	100.00%
Common Size Reg. voters	34,392,584	12.45%	21.03%	23.44%	5.91%	26.46%	10.71%	100.00%
Ratio new/State BT votes	17.15%	27.60%	19.62%	16.60%	23.45%	13.73%	13.98%	17.91%
Ratio new/BGS BT votes	2.90%	3.66%	3.85%	3.60%	1.28%	3.73%	1.80%	17.91%
Ratio BGS Inc/Total Inc B-T	26,667,943	3.45%	3.63%	3.40%	1.21%	3.52%	1.70%	16.90%

Table - 6

State	Clinton 2016	Trump 2016	Other 2016	Total V 2016	% C-B Incr	% T-T Incr	%Total Incr	Biden Vote	Trump Vote	Other	Total V 2020
AL	729,547	1,318,255	75,570	2,123,372	16.46%	9.32%	9.41%	849,624	1,441,170	32,488	2,323,282
AK	116,454	163,387	38,767	318,608	32.05%	16.26%	12.84%	153,778	189,951	15,801	359,530
AZ	1,161,167	1,252,401	159,597	2,573,165	44.01%	32.68%	31.64%	1,672,143	1,661,686	53,497	3,387,326
AR	380,494	684,872	65,310	1,130,676	11.42%	11.06%	7.82%	423,932	760,647	34,490	1,219,069
CA	8,753,788	4,483,810	943,997	14,181,595	26.92%	33.96%	23.41%	11,110,250	6,006,429	384,192	17,500,871
CO +	1,338,870	1,202,484	238,893	2,780,247	34.77%	13.48%	17.15%	1,804,352	1,364,607	87,993	3,256,952
CT	897,572	673,215	74,133	1,644,920	20.42%	6.16%	10.88%	1,080,831	714,717	28,309	1,823,857
DE	235,603	185,127	23,084	443,814	25.75%	8.36%	13.64%	296,268	200,603	7,475	504,346
DC	282,830	12,723	15,715	311,268	12.20%	46.08%	10.63%	317,323	18,586	8,447	344,356
FL +	4,504,975	4,617,886	297,178	9,420,039	17.58%	22.76%	17.49%	5,297,045	5,668,731	101,680	11,067,456
GA	1,877,963	2,089,104	147,665	4,114,732	31.72%	17.84%	21.46%	2,473,633	2,461,854	62,229	4,997,716
HI	266,891	128,847	33,199	428,937	37.18%	52.79%	33.93%	366,130	196,864	11,475	574,469
ID	189,765	409,055	91,435	690,255	51.25%	35.46%	25.64%	287,021	554,119	26,091	867,231
IL	3,090,729	2,146,015	299,680	5,536,424	12.33%	14.02%	8.98%	3,471,915	2,446,891	114,938	6,033,744
IN	1,033,126	1,557,286	144,546	2,734,958	20.26%	11.06%	10.90%	1,242,413	1,729,516	61,183	3,033,112
IA	653,669	800,983	111,379	1,566,031	16.12%	12.07%	7.97%	759,061	897,672	34,138	1,690,871
KS	427,005	671,018	86,379	1,184,402	33.56%	14.96%	15.86%	570,323	771,406	30,574	1,372,303
KY	628,854	1,202,971	92,324	1,924,149	22.84%	10.28%	11.05%	772,474	1,326,646	37,648	2,136,768
LA	780,154	1,178,638	70,240	2,029,032	9.73%	6.54%	5.87%	856,034	1,255,776	36,252	2,148,062
ME	357,735	335,593	54,599	747,927	21.62%	7.49%	9.56%	435,072	360,737	23,652	819,461
MD	1,677,928	943,169	160,349	2,781,446	18.30%	3.52%	9.19%	1,985,023	976,414	75,593	3,037,030
MA	1,995,196	1,090,893	238,957	3,325,046	19.40%	7.00%	9.21%	2,382,202	1,167,202	81,998	3,631,402
MI +	2,268,839	2,279,543	250,902	4,799,284	23.59%	16.24%	15.42%	2,804,040	2,649,852	85,410	5,539,302
MN +	1,367,716	1,322,951	254,146	2,944,813	25.54%	12.18%	11.29%	1,717,077	1,484,065	76,029	3,277,171
MS	485,131	700,714	23,512	1,209,357	11.21%	8.00%	8.64%	539,508	756,789	17,597	1,313,894
MO	1,071,068	1,594,511	143,026	2,808,605	16.99%	7.79%	7.74%	1,253,014	1,718,736	54,212	3,025,962
MT	177,709	279,240	40,198	497,147	37.75%	23.05%	21.43%	244,786	343,602	15,286	603,674
NE	284,494	495,961	63,772	844,227	31.67%	12.28%	12.73%	374,583	556,846	20,283	951,712
NV	539,260	512,058	74,067	1,125,385	30.45%	30.82%	24.88%	703,486	669,890	32,000	1,405,376
NH	348,526	345,790	49,980	744,296	21.92%	5.74%	8.31%	424,921	365,654	15,607	806,182
NJ	2,148,278	1,601,933	123,835	3,874,046	21.42%	17.56%	17.43%	2,608,335	1,883,274	57,744	4,549,353
NM	385,234	319,667	93,418	798,319	30.21%	25.72%	15.74%	501,614	401,894	20,457	923,965
NY	4,556,124	2,819,534	345,795	7,721,453	15.12%	15.34%	11.60%	5,244,886	3,251,997	119,978	8,616,861
NC +	2,189,316	2,362,631	189,617	4,741,564	22.61%	16.77%	16.52%	2,684,292	2,758,775	81,737	5,524,804
ND	93,758	216,794	33,808	344,360	22.55%	8.67%	5.07%	114,902	235,595	11,322	361,819
OH	2,394,164	2,841,005	261,318	5,496,487	11.90%	11.05%	7.75%	2,679,165	3,154,834	88,203	5,922,202
OK	420,375	949,136	83,481	1,452,992	19.87%	7.50%	7.41%	503,890	1,020,280	36,529	1,560,699
OR	1,002,106	782,403	216,827	2,001,336	33.76%	22.50%	18.64%	1,340,383	958,448	75,490	2,374,321
PA +	2,926,441	2,970,733	268,304	6,165,478	18.17%	13.70%	12.16%	3,458,229	3,377,674	79,380	6,915,283
RI	252,525	180,543	31,076	464,144	21.76%	10.73%	11.55%	307,486	199,922	10,349	517,757
SC	855,373	1,155,389	92,265	2,103,027	27.61%	19.88%	19.51%	1,091,541	1,385,103	36,685	2,513,329
SD	117,458	227,721	24,914	370,093	28.11%	14.63%	14.19%	150,471	261,043	11,095	422,609
TN	870,695	1,522,925	114,407	2,508,027	31.36%	21.64%	21.76%	1,143,711	1,852,475	57,665	3,053,851
TX +	3,877,868	4,685,047	406,311	8,969,226	35.62%	25.73%	26.15%	5,259,126	5,890,347	165,583	11,315,056
UT	310,676	515,231	305,523	1,131,430	80.34%	67.91%	31.54%	560,282	865,140	62,867	1,488,289
VT	178,573	95,369	41,125	315,067	35.98%	18.18%	16.62%	242,820	112,704	11,904	367,428
VA	1,981,473	1,769,443	233,715	3,984,631	21.81%	10.91%	11.94%	2,413,568	1,962,430	84,526	4,460,524
WA	1,742,718	1,221,747	352,554	3,317,019	35.97%	29.70%	23.23%	2,369,612	1,584,651	133,368	4,087,631
WV	188,794	489,371	36,258	714,423	25.00%	11.45%	11.23%	235,984	545,382	13,286	794,652
WI +	1,382,536	1,405,284	188,330	2,976,150	17.96%	14.58%	10.82%	1,630,866	1,610,184	56,991	3,298,041
WY	55,973	174,419	25,457	255,849	31.30%	10.97%	8.18%	73,491	193,559	9,715	276,765
TOTAL	65,853,516	62,984,825	7,830,937	136,669,278	23.43%	17.84%	15.90%	81,282,916	74,223,369	2,891,441	158,397,726

Table - 7

Population	% Pop voted	CS-Pop.	CS-Votes	CS-Reg 20	E-votes	CS-E-votes	Reg Voters20	% Reg/voted	2016 Reg V	% 16-20	%Reg/Pop	State
5,024,279	46.2%	1.5159%	1.4667%	1.726%	9	1.6575%	3,708,804	62.64%	3,342,637	10.95%	73.82%	AL
733,391	49.0%	0.2213%	0.2270%	0.278%	3	0.5525%	597,319	60.19%	528,879	12.94%	81.45%	AK
7,151,502	47.4%	2.1576%	2.1385%	1.993%	11	2.0258%	4,281,301	79.12%	3,588,466	19.31%	59.87%	AZ
3,011,524	40.5%	0.9086%	0.7696%	0.843%	6	1.1050%	1,811,896	67.28%	1,759,974	2.95%	60.17%	AR
39,538,223	44.3%	11.9289%	11.0487%	10.261%	55	10.1289%	22,047,448	79.38%	19,411,771	13.58%	55.76%	CA
5,773,714	56.4%	1.7420%	2.0562%	1.973%	9	1.6575%	4,238,513	76.84%	3,837,505	10.45%	73.41%	CO +
3,605,944	50.6%	1.0879%	1.1514%	1.106%	7	1.2891%	2,375,537	76.78%	2,115,434	12.30%	65.88%	CT
989,948	50.9%	0.2987%	0.3184%	0.344%	3	0.5525%	738,563	68.29%	679,027	8.77%	74.61%	DE
689,545	49.9%	0.2080%	0.2174%	0.239%	3	0.5525%	512,932	67.13%	478,093	7.29%	74.39%	DC
21,538,187	51.4%	6.4982%	6.9871%	6.546%	38	6.9982%	14,065,627	78.68%	12,936,575	8.73%	65.31%	FL +
10,711,908	46.7%	3.2318%	3.1552%	3.367%	16	2.9466%	7,233,584	69.09%	5,443,046	32.90%	67.53%	GA
1,455,271	39.5%	0.4391%	0.3627%	0.386%	4	0.7366%	830,000	69.21%	749,917	10.68%	57.03%	HI
1,839,106	47.2%	0.5549%	0.5475%	0.471%	4	0.7366%	1,010,984	85.78%	936,529	7.95%	54.97%	ID
12,812,508	47.1%	3.8656%	3.8092%	3.740%	20	3.6832%	8,036,534	75.08%	8,029,847	0.08%	62.72%	IL
6,785,528	44.7%	2.0472%	1.9149%	2.134%	11	2.0258%	4,585,024	66.15%	4,829,243	-5.06%	67.57%	IN
3,190,369	53.0%	0.9626%	1.0675%	1.045%	6	1.1050%	2,245,096	75.31%	2,209,903	1.59%	70.37%	IA
2,937,880	46.7%	0.8864%	0.8664%	0.862%	6	1.1050%	1,851,397	74.12%	1,817,920	1.84%	63.02%	KS
4,505,836	47.4%	1.3594%	1.3490%	1.659%	8	1.4733%	3,565,428	59.93%	3,306,120	7.84%	79.13%	KY
4,657,757	46.1%	1.4053%	1.3561%	1.439%	6	1.1050%	3,091,340	69.49%	3,022,075	2.29%	66.37%	LA
1,362,359	60.2%	0.4110%	0.5173%	0.495%	4	0.7366%	1,063,383	77.06%	1,064,258	-0.08%	78.05%	ME
6,177,224	49.2%	1.8637%	1.9173%	1.928%	10	1.8416%	4,141,498	73.33%	4,246,718	-2.48%	67.04%	MD
7,029,917	51.7%	2.1210%	2.2926%	2.240%	11	2.0258%	4,812,909	75.45%	4,534,974	6.13%	68.46%	MA
10,077,331	55.0%	3.0404%	3.4971%	3.752%	16	2.9466%	8,061,525	68.71%	7,495,216	7.56%	80.00%	MI +
5,706,494	57.4%	1.7217%	2.0690%	1.670%	10	1.8416%	3,588,563	91.32%	3,259,170	10.11%	62.89%	MN +
2,961,279	44.4%	0.8934%	0.8295%	0.924%	6	1.1050%	1,985,928	66.16%	1,480,191	34.17%	67.06%	MS
6,154,913	49.2%	1.8570%	1.9104%	1.961%	10	1.8416%	4,213,092	71.82%	4,223,787	-0.25%	68.45%	MO
1,084,225	55.7%	0.3271%	0.3811%	0.324%	3	0.5525%	696,292	86.70%	694,370	0.28%	64.22%	MT
1,961,504	48.5%	0.5918%	0.6008%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,266,730	75.13%	1,211,101	4.59%	64.58%	NE
3,104,614	45.3%	0.9367%	0.8872%	0.946%	6	1.1050%	2,032,450	69.15%	1,679,254	21.03%	65.47%	NV
1,377,529	58.5%	0.4156%	0.5090%	0.474%	4	0.7366%	1,018,571	79.15%	1,007,402	1.11%	73.94%	NH
9,288,994	49.0%	2.8025%	2.8721%	3.019%	14	2.5783%	6,486,299	70.14%	5,819,276	11.46%	69.83%	NJ
2,117,522	43.6%	0.6389%	0.5833%	0.628%	5	0.9208%	1,350,181	68.43%	1,289,420	4.71%	63.76%	NM
20,201,249	42.7%	6.0948%	5.4400%	6.309%	29	5.3407%	13,555,547	63.57%	12,493,250	8.50%	67.10%	NY
10,439,388	52.9%	3.1496%	3.4879%	3.426%	15	2.7624%	7,361,219	75.05%	6,914,248	6.46%	70.51%	NC +
779,094	46.4%	0.2351%	0.2284%	0.271%	3	0.5525%	581,379	62.23%	570,955	1.83%	74.62%	ND
11,799,448	50.2%	3.5600%	3.7388%	3.758%	18	3.3149%	8,073,829	73.35%	7,861,025	2.71%	68.43%	OH
3,959,353	39.4%	1.1946%	0.9853%	1.051%	7	1.2891%	2,259,113	69.08%	2,157,450	4.71%	57.06%	OK
4,237,256	56.0%	1.2784%	1.4990%	1.361%	7	1.2891%	2,924,292	81.19%	2,553,806	14.51%	69.01%	OR
13,002,700	53.2%	3.9230%	4.3658%	4.235%	20	3.6832%	9,098,998	76.00%	8,646,236	5.24%	69.98%	PA +
1,097,379	47.2%	0.3311%	0.3269%	0.377%	4	0.7366%	809,821	63.93%	781,770	3.59%	73.80%	RI
5,118,425	49.1%	1.5443%	1.5867%	1.639%	9	1.6575%	3,520,877	71.38%	3,153,521	11.65%	68.79%	SC
886,667	47.7%	0.2675%	0.2668%	0.269%	3	0.5525%	578,666	73.03%	544,402	6.29%	65.26%	SD
6,910,840	44.2%	2.0850%	1.9280%	1.830%	11	2.0258%	3,931,248	77.68%	4,110,318	-4.36%	56.89%	TN
29,145,505	38.8%	8.7934%	7.1434%	7.545%	38	6.9982%	16,211,198	69.80%	15,101,087	7.35%	55.62%	TX +
3,271,616	45.5%	0.9871%	0.9396%	0.865%	6	1.1050%	1,857,861	80.11%	1,405,609	32.17%	56.79%	UT
643,077	57.1%	0.1940%	0.2320%	0.231%	3	0.5525%	495,267	74.19%	471,619	5.01%	77.02%	VT
8,631,393	51.7%	2.6041%	2.8160%	2.781%	13	2.3941%	5,975,696	74.64%	5,529,742	8.06%	69.23%	VA
7,705,281	53.0%	2.3247%	2.5806%	2.263%	10	1.8416%	4,861,482	84.08%	4,270,270	13.84%	63.09%	WA
1,793,716	44.3%	0.5412%	0.5017%	0.590%	5	0.9208%	1,268,460	62.65%	1,276,785	-0.65%	70.72%	WV
5,893,718	56.0%	1.7782%	2.0821%	1.715%	10	1.8416%	3,684,726	89.51%	3,558,877	3.54%	62.52%	WI +
576,851	48.0%	0.1740%	0.1747%	0.125%	3	0.5525%	268,837	102.95%	199,759	34.58%	46.60%	WY
331,449,281	47.8%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	543	100.0%	214,863,264	73.72%	198,628,827	8.17%	64.83%	TOTAL

Table – 8 Navarro Rpt. Vol. III p. 3 (added 5/26/2023)

Vote Irregularities and Illegals by Category and State						
	ARIZONA	GEORGIA	MICHIGAN	NEVADA	PENNSYLVANIA	WISCONSIN
Absentee ballots cast without statutorily required application						170,140
Absentee ballots cast that arrived after Election Day					10,000	
Absentee ballots cast that were requested before & after statutory deadline		305,701				
Absentee ballots cast from addresses other than where voters legally reside	19,997			15,000	14,328	
Absentee ballots cast that were returned on or before the postmark date	22,903				58,221	
Absentee ballots cast without a postmark					9,005	
Absentee ballots requested under the name of a registered voter without consent			27,825			
Dead voters		10,315	482	1,506	8,021	
Double voters: In-state	157	395		42,284	742	234
Felon voters		2,560				
Ghost voters	5,790	15,700				
Illegal ballot harvesting						17,271
Indefinitely confined voter abuses						216,000
Juvenile voters (<18 years old)		66,247				
Mail-in ballots cast by voters registered after the registration deadline	150,000					
No address on file for voter	2,000	1,043	35,109	8,000		
Non-citizen voters	36,473			4,000		
No corresponding voter registration numbers			174,384			
Non-registered voters(not on voter rolls)		2,423				
Out-of-state voters who voted in-state	5,726	20,312	13,248	19,218	7,426	6,848
Over-votes	11,676				202,377	
Poll watcher & poll observer abuses					680,774	
Signature matching errors				130,000		
Voting machine irregularities (fake/manufactured ballots & spikes)		136,155	195,755			143,379
Voters over 100 years old					1,573	
Voters who vote in the wrong county		40,279				
Possible Illegal Votes	254,722	601,130	446,803	220,008	992,467	553,872
Biden "Victory" Margin	10,457	11,779	154,818	33,596	81,660	20,682

22. Ballot and Election Fraud Overturning the 2020 Election

Introduction

See the key Stats above. An in-depth description of the Election and Ballot Fraud, **Criminal Indictment Report on Election Fraud** (attached) has been previously prepared by this writer. However, following is a brief summary of important items:

23. Fourteen Powerful Indicators That Trump Won the Election

1. **REPORTS.** Between December 2020 and June 2022, at least six major Reports were completed on 2020 Election Ballot Fraud (see p. 8): **The Navarro Report**; **The Seth Keshel Report**; **TruetheVote.org**; **Jovan Pulitzer-Arizona**; AG Ken Paxton, **Texas v. Pennsylvania et al**; and this writer's **Criminal Indictment Report on 2020 Election Fraud**. All Reports followed a different *conceptual* path to uncovering the Election Fraud – but all reach the same conclusion: **Biden stole the 2020 Election in the (6) BGS**. State and Federal authorities, with help from the Media, have *purposely* buried this evidence.

Next, **five powerful points presented on each of the (6) BGS**, with a JB margin of only 311,257 votes, after 25.173M votes cast, a mere 1.24% margin; and 3M+ suspicious votes still unverified and outstanding. There was rampant criminality in the (6) BGS proven by the variance of statistical results and ballot rigging done thereof: see below.

2. **ARIZONA.** Beginning with AZ, where DJT won in 2016 by 91K votes or 3.78%, and DJT also won in Maricopa County by 45K votes.

a.) AZ increased its Clinton-Biden vote 44.0%, 510K votes; Maricopa County (MC) increased its Clinton-Biden vote 48.7%, 337K votes - all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. And JB only won AZ by 10,457 votes, 0.31%. **Algorithms were used.**

b.) AZ and MC Officials inserted a forced algorithm of 57% - 42% for JB and inserted padded, fake ballots to achieve these fraudulent results by JB – producing some 200,000+ excess ballots. This is proven by a November 3, 2020 8pm ballot-spike dump

of **2.071M** that netted JB **251K votes** where JB only won MC and AZ by 2.2% and 0.31%. AZ claimed **920K** new votes or 27.6% of the **total 3.333M**. JB claimed 510K; Trump 409K

c.) AZ has no chain of custody logs for 100K – 200K ballots, explaining these phantom, unlawful ballots. **TruetheVote.org estimates 205K mule-trafficked ballots.**

d.) AZ increased registered voter totals 19.3% over 2016, far above national and BGS averages of 8% and 13%; then had 79% of reg. voters vote, far above the averages of 73.7% and 74.3% - pointing to excess ballots, as above.

e.) Navarro and Seth Keshel say there were 250K and 210K suspicious, fraudulent ballots in AZ.

3. GEORGIA. Was won by Trump in 2016 by 211K votes or 5.32%. Its 2020 statistics are simply not believable and point to the presence of serious criminality by State and Election Officials – who have repeatedly denied it.

a.) GA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 31.7%, 595K votes; all incredible, far over national and BGS averages. **And JB only won GA by 11,779 votes**, a mere 0.24% after 4.9M ballots cast.

b.) Incredibly, GA increased its Reg. voters 32.9% and had its voter population 88.4% registered.

c.) Of 968K new 2020 votes, JB took a 61.5% to 38.5%, a 223K vote advantage over DGT, 23% - but JB could only win GA by 11,779 votes. GA dumped 204K ballots at 1:30am and gave 162K to JB; GA stopped counting votes at 9pm, while America watched Ralph Jones, Shaye Moss and Ruby Freeman operate their ballot chicanery at State Farm Arena on video. DGT had a 310K± ballot lead in GA at 10pm to midnight. There were 825K votes left to count; JB took 574K or 69.5%; DJT 251K. When the counting was finished, JB had somehow won by 11,779 votes.

d.) TruetheVote.org says: 92K mule-trafficked ballots – and GA has a substantial problem with many chain of custody logs; ballot images; and video camera footage on drop-boxes – all missing.

e.) Seth Keshel says: 299K illegal ballots in GA; Navarro says: 601K illegal, suspicious ballots. And Zuckerberg poured **\$45M** of corrupt partisan bribes into GA and we have no account of where it all went. And Kemp, Raffensperger and Stacey Abrams have nothing to say about all this. GA needs a real criminal Grand Jury.

- 4. MICHIGAN.** In 2016 Trump won MI by 10.7K votes, 0.24%.
- a.)** MI increased its Clinton-Biden vote 23.6%, 535K votes, JB claims a 154K ballot victory, 2.83%. All this is criminally tainted by DJT having a 300K± ballot lead at midnight and MI officials at the TCF-Huntington Ctr. inexplicably stopped counting ballots. MI then dumped a 206K ballot-spike at 3:50 and 6:30 am where JB took 185K ballots. This was preceded by two Detroit Elections Dept. vans arriving at 3:30 and 4:30 am on video, showing boxes of "thousands of ballots" being unloaded each time with no care to chain of custody procedure. This is criminality ignored by State and Federal officers.
- b.)** MI has excess everything. 55% of its population voted; 80% of its population is registered to vote; and MI has more reg. voters (101.9%) than its voting population – all pointing to inflated rolls and excess 2020 Election votes. All far above national and BGS averages. SOS Jocelyn Benson is [behind this](#).
- c.)** Three radical, Democrat elected women, Nessel, Whitmer and Benson all engaged in 2020 Election Fraud conspiracy in electing JB. [Conspiracy Law](#) is very clear here. The corrupt City of Detroit and Wayne County; and a corrupt cabal of State and Federal Judges all covered to the Executive (above 3 women) and Legislative powers in MI and blocked any and all investigations, inquiries, examinations, objections or Audits into the 2020 Presidential Election. This is *prima facie* evidence of fraud.
- d.)** TruethVote.org says: 193K± mule-trafficked ballots against a 154K margin. Seth Keshel says: 527K illegal, excess JB ballots; Navarro says 447K suspicious, illegal ballots. All against the 154K margin. SOS Jocelyn Benson had unlawfully told MI election clerks not to [challenge](#) mail-in ballot signatures, surely causing many excess, invalid ballots here and below.
- e.)** MI provides 3.04% of the national population; yet MI supplied 3.50% of the national vote – an excess of 723K votes. MI provides 20.18% of the BGS population; yet supplied 21.67% of the vote and 23.4% of reg. voters – an excess of 375K votes and indications of 1.1M – 1.5M excess reg. voters. SOS Jocelyn Benson is also [behind](#) this. 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In MI, 27.82% of the MI population voted for JB – an indicator of 304K± excess Biden votes in MI.

5. **PENNSYLVANIA.** In 2016, DJT won PA by 44.3K votes or 0.75%. In 2020, there was rampant criminality with mail-in ballots and *slow counting* against DJT and favoring JB. There has never been an Audit or investigation done. It is an outrage.

a.) PA increased its Clinton-Biden vote 18.2%, 531K votes, and JB won PA by 80.5K ballots, 1.18% - after a week-long counting process that saw many excess mail-in votes go into the JB column – where it appears that, thousands of DJT ballots were destroyed or not counted. PA officials have still not explained the truck going from NY to Lancaster-Harrisburg, PA on October 21, 2020 carrying between 144K and 288K [completed ballots](#). Zuckerberg sent at least **\$24.9M** to PA to corruptly influence the JB vote and numerous corrupt drop-boxes and ballot-mules were purchased thereof. We have no certified account of **the lawful, actual use of that corrupt money**.

b.) PA has various excess markers in percent of population that voted; reg. voters who voted; %reg. voters; %reg. voters to voting population – yet, their increases in total 2020 and JB and DJT votes fell far short of national and BGS averages – suggesting, as below, Biden votes were padded and Trump votes were destroyed or blocked since DJT had a commanding 700K vote lead around midnight. DJT performed most poorly in PA only +13.7% of all the (6) BGS - highly suspicious.

c.) On Nov. 3, 2020 at 9pm PA inexplicably stopped counting votes; between 9pm and midnight, DJT had a lead over JB of 500K - 700K ballots. Between 8pm and 9pm, PA executed four ballot-spike [dumps](#) of 333.5K, with JB being awarded 295K – an 88% - 11% split. Further, PA appeared to execute an algorithm against DJT, where precincts skimmed an automatic 40% off his mail-in ballots. This is confirmed by his only 13.7% increase in 2020 ballots – far lower than his national and BGS results.

d.) Navarro says: 992K suspicious, illegal ballots in PA, all with serious infractions – 12 times the JB margin of 80.5K ballots and 14% of total votes cast. Seth Keshel says 504K illegal JB ballots; TruetheVote.org says PA was the worst State for mule-trafficked ballots: 186K ballots.

e.) PA accounts for 3.92% of the national population; yet PA supplied 4.36% of the national vote and 4.23% of reg. voters – an excess of 701K votes and 666K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 26.04% of the population and providing 27.16% of the vote – an indicated excess of 286K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB.

In PA, 26.6% of the PA population voted for JB – an indicator of 273K± excess Biden votes in PA.

6. WISCONSIN. In 2016, DJT won WI by 22.7K votes or 0.82%.

a.) JB won WI in 2020 by 0.64% or 20.7K ballots – but it's not even close; the criminality and ballot fraud there is profound. To begin, in July 2022 the WI Supreme Court ruled (took their time) that "drop-boxes" for ballots were illegal. That implicates **at least** 100K – 200K invalid ballots, most of which were for JB. (See the **stunning ballot-spike dumps for JB: 82.5% of 221K.**) Thus, WI annihilates the Art. IV, §1 *Full Faith and Credit Clause*, and both of these factors call for the Election to be immediately overturned to DJT, because drop-boxes were installed, with malice - knowing they were unlawful, by Dem Commissioner Ann Jacobs and Speaker Robin Vos, both confirmed Trump haters.

b.) Nor with what follows here, should any credibility be given to WI's 56% of population voting and 89.5% of reg. voters voting, far above national and BGS averages, since only 62.5% of WI's population are registered, compared with national and BGS averages of 64.8% and 68.9%. WI numbers are not credible or true.

c.) Navarro says: 553K suspicious, illegal ballots 16.8% of votes cast; Seth Keshel says 139K fraudulent JB ballots: and TruetheVote.org says 132K± mule-trafficked ballots – all enough to overturn the fraudulent Election.

d.) Zuckerberg sent **\$8.8** in corrupt, unlawful CTCL money to WI, along with ballot-lawyer-hooligan Michael Spitzer-Rubenstein who unlawfully interfered with ballot counting and adjudication in Green Bay and Milwaukee to swing the elections and he has never been charged or brought before a Grand Jury. He went into hiding. Rubenstein is a highly partisan Dem operative with foul motives who had access to ballots at all times.

e.) WI accounts for 1.78% of the national population; yet WI supplied 2.08% of the national vote and 15% excess of reg. voters – an excess of 481K votes and 552K reg. voters. Similarly, in the BGS with 11.80% of the population and providing 12.87% of the vote – an indicated excess of 273K ballots. Also, 24.5% of the national population voted for JB. In WI, 27.67% of the WI population voted for JB – an indicator of 186K± excess JB votes in WI – the Election must be overturned, with only a 20.7K margin.

7. NEVADA. In 2016, HC won NV by 27.2K votes or 2.6%.

a.) DJT again, lost NV by 33.5K votes or 2.45%.
b.) NV increased their reg. voters +21% and increased the HC-JB vote by 30.45% while DJT increased his 2016 total by a strong 30.82%. This is overly suspicious for several apparent reasons:

- The other reg. voter stats do not sustain such a large 21% increase in NV.
- Nevada is the only one of six BGS where DJT increased his 2016 vote greater than JB, leaving the JB +30.45% increase doubtful and padded;
- Of the percent of new 322K votes, JB took 51%, DJT 49%, a 2% margin, again, very suspicious, because that is the highest percentage and margin of new votes DJT achieved in the (6) BGS, by far, suggesting he may have *actually* exceeded JB in new votes, because of his 30.82% - 30.45% edge. It is very likely Trump won NV.
- Navarro reports there are 130K ballots with signature matching errors to which NV Courts have *criminally* blocked an Audit; far above the 33K JB margin.

c.) NV has 220K suspicious irregular ballots outstanding of 1.4M ballots cast, according to Navarro, against a 33.5K ballot JB margin; that is: 15.7% of ballots cast are potentially invalid.

d.) Seth Keshel estimates there are 100K± excess/fraudulent Biden votes in NV; he says DJT won by 66K votes. TruethVote.org says 46K± mule-trafficked ballots all invalid – above the 33.5K margin.

e.) In comparison to the whole of the BGS, NV accounts for 6.22% of the population, but produced 7.14% of the 4.508M B-T vote increase, or 41,475 excess, unexpected votes, which equates to the 42,000 Navarro double vote issue. DJT did far better in NV than officials have credited him – including probably won.

8. So as to prove all this: 25.46% JB increase to 18.29 DJT increase = 7.17%; JB took 57% - 42% of new 4.508M votes, 14.7%, 664K votes – but JB only won BGS by 311K, 1.24%. If we make the 4.508M new votes a 53.5% – 46.5% split (7%), Trump wins the (6) BGS by 35K – 40K votes – but Trump won by far more than that

9. See **Table-2** (p.62). In the (6) BGS, within the 12 hours after polls closed on November 3, 2020, there were eleven (11) massive vote-spike dumps totaling **3.0 million ballots**; Biden was given **1.997 million**, or **65.7%**; Trump the rest (1.029M), or **34.2%**.

Biden netted **957,784** ballots from that ploy, yet the "final Biden margin" was only 311,000 votes. Trump had substantial leads at midnight in GA, MI, PA, and WI; then, they stopped counting ballots in GA, MI, and PA at 9pm while Trump had that lead. Biden took a **31.53%** margin-advantage against Trump in ballot dumps; yet the final Biden margin in the (6) States was only **1.24%** - and Trump won 5 of 6 States in 2016 by 1.71%. Refusing to see fraud and chicanery in this matter is flouting one's Oath and reality. Biden is in denial.

10. In the (6) BGS, a full forensic Audit of ballots, logs, machines, computers, Election workers and officials was not done; nor were Grand Jurys convened or depositions taken of Officials. In AZ, Maricopa County, an Audit (by Cyber Ninjas) was attempted but it was not thorough nor above-board because MC Supervisors deleted thousands of computer logs; had substantial missing chain of custody logs; had missing or suspicious ballot boxes; resisted at every step of the way; and Senate President Fann and AG Brnovich did not cooperate and they colluded to suppress adverse, material findings – all to cover up a mere 10,457 vote margin. Had a professional Audit been done of all (6) BGS, we would have seen the full extent of the criminality – of which we already have massive probable cause that six States conspired to give Biden a stolen Election.

11. The FBI/DOJ (Barr, Wray, Garland) did not do its job and follow up on all accounts of ballot fraud and manipulation in the (6) BGS because they knew what they would find and they wanted Biden to be declared winner – that refusal is multiple counts of Federal criminal conduct, for which they will be indicted and severely punished.

12. Democrat Zuckerberg/CTCL poured **\$101M** into the (6) BGS – which rocked the Presidential to Biden. They will be indicted and severely punished.

13. 95% of the Media blocked and censured in conspiracy with the FBI/DOJ/WH all stories, posts, accounts and evidence – immediately labeling them "debunked and baseless." This is criminal conduct of Obstruction, Perjury and Defrauding.

14. It is evident, by the dramatic, rapid 2½ year decline of the Nation in financial, economic, military, moral, criminal, immigration, political and constitutional matters – Biden is not the legitimate President and he uses every means of treacherous, chaotic events to distract attention and inject confusion into the Nation. We are paying an unsustainable price for a stolen Election.

24. CONCLUSION: Relief and Action Demanded

1. The 2020 Election was stolen by Biden and six States; Biden is a criminal and illegitimate President; he and Harris must be removed immediately; the world must be informed of this straightaway. Biden and Harris have destabilized the Nation, the world and the United States Constitution to the point of destruction.
2. Biden is a severely mentally ill man - physically and mentally incapacitated. **Jill and Joe Biden have put the National Security at huge risk.** Nor is Harris qualified to be President as she is equally part of his destructive criminal Conspiracy.
3. According to this "Garland Indictment" and other established facts, **Treason** and other high crimes were committed against the United States and its Constitution – setting up this rogue Government. **Garland is criminally reckless and indictable.**
4. Biden's Administration is illegal, unlawful and unconstitutional – his Cabinet Officers and Dept. Heads should resign or be removed ASAP, along with others.
5. Grand Jurys, subpoenas, warrants and investigations must be convened immediately in the six States and Washington, D.C. conducted by an Independent Special Counsel appointed by the Congress or preferably, a U.S. Supreme Court, three Judge panel with Justice Thomas as Chair and Alito and Gorsuch members – without any interference from Biden, Garland, the FBI, DOJ or any meddling Federal Judges. This writer has outlined this entire process in his CIREF Report, 4/4/2022.
6. Biden's Officers, aides and staff along with Officials, supervisors and workers in the (6) States of AZ, GA, MI, NV, PA, WI the FBI/DOJ should come forward now, and tell us truthfully under Oath what you know, what you did, what you saw,

where the bodies are buried, what evidence was destroyed, and by whom. If you do this, things may go easy on you; if you don't, you will not have Peace for the rest of your life and your Eternity.

- 7.** This is a massive Conspiracy. Biden, Harris, Garland, Wray, Pelosi, the J6 Committee and many others are a heart-beat away from being indicted – and that should be done ASAP.
- 8.** The Media was criminally complicit in the 2020 stolen Election; it destroyed our Nation. They must be indicted and prosecuted as there is no protection under the First Amendment to engage in False Statements, Obstruction, Wire Fraud, RICO crimes or aiding and abetting to overturn and subvert this Government.
- 9.** Our Country is at great risk now, with our National Debt; our spending, our Military; our Borders and Immigration; our State Department and Foreign Affairs; our Health Care System and our Moral Code which is completely out of control. The American dollar is completely destabilized and distrusted around the world. We have tenuous relations with China, Russia, North Korea, and Iran. We are at the least secure standing ever, in our history.
- 10.** After studying and analyzing the (6) States in many aspects and statistics, this writer has an abiding, unyielding belief that Trump won the 2020 Election; Biden and the (6) States stole it, especially AZ, GA, PA, WI – 57 Electoral Votes. It must be overturned. At a minimum, Biden's Oath demands he admit to this reality or a complete investigation, as described.
- 11.** AZ is full of Election corruption – both 2020 and 2022. That includes their Judiciary. A large team of competent, trustworthy lawyers, investigators and Cyber experts must be sent to that State to fully investigate Maricopa County and other

pockets of corruption – immediately. Hobbs, Mayes, Fontes, Sellers, Gates, Liddy and Richer *et al* must be brought before a Grand Jury. AZ is now a rogue State.

12. The National Debt and the financial condition of the U.S. Treasury and the Federal Reserve Bank is of enormous concern. We have **\$31.5T** in Debt; only **\$5T** in assets; and **-\$34T** in a “net position.” Biden refuses to address it – that’s criminal – and what the GOP House has planned is not the answer. This is not the proper forum to discuss this. But **the National Debt and Spending is of immediate exigency.**

13. It is utterly essential that an Independent Special Counsel be appointed with a **\$50 - \$100 million budget** immediately to investigate these matters with complete authority and independence – reporting to a three-Member Commission of SCOTUS. If that is not possible, the Congress must fully appoint him as described. If not, the House must impeach Biden and Garland to appoint a Special Counsel.

14. This writer is protected by 18 U.S.C. § [1513\(e\)](#), § [4](#), and the U.S. First Amendment, in the writing and submission of this Indictment Report.

15. Under Bush-Clinton-Obama (2001- 2017), this Country began terminal cancer. Trump was elected to cure the cancer. Nancy Pelosi didn’t want to be cured.

16. Then, we had a massive heart attack, a stroke and a brain aneurysm: COVID-19; the stolen 2020 Election; and a rogue, overthrown Government. That is incurable.

17. We are entering into our final days as a Nation with **\$31.5T** in debt; lies and woke culture enveloping us; and our enemies within and without circling the Fort. If the Supreme Court and Congress don’t do what this Report demands – we are done.

Respectfully, firmly, truthfully,

/s/ Mark A. Thomas – Summit, NJ

(Approximately 21,170 words)

From: [SOSMain <sosmain@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:sosmain@sos.mo.gov)
To: [Vincent, Trish <Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 1/3/2024 8:47:40 AM
Subject: FW: YOU'RE INVITED: Conference for Secretaries of State | February 5-6, 2024

From: Samalis, Katie <Katie.Samalis@heritage.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 3, 2024 8:40 AM
Subject: YOU'RE INVITED: Conference for Secretaries of State | February5-6, 2024
Importance: High

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



Please Join Us

Secretaries of State Conference

February 5-6, 2024

12:00 p.m. Monday – 2:15 p.m. Tuesday

The Heritage Foundation
214 Massachusetts Avenue NE
Washington, D.C. 20002

[Click here for details and to RSVP](#)

Co-hosted by The Honest Elections Project, Public Interest Legal Foundation, and the Meese Center for Legal and Judicial Studies at The Heritage Foundation.



Katie Samalis Aldrich

Program Coordinator,
Edwin Meese III Center for Legal and Judicial Studies
Institute for Constitutional Government

The Heritage Foundation
214 Massachusetts Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002
202 608 6181

[heritage.org](https://www.heritage.org)

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE.EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279) Estimate due

Location:

When: 3/22/2024 1:00:00 PM - 1:10:00 PM

Attachments: RE: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279)-Estimate.msg
MO-SOS-24-0279.pdf
0279.txt

Sent Estimate 3/22/2024 SRC



March 20, 2024

VIA EMAIL

Office of the Secretary of State
600 West Main Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov

Re: Sunshine Law Request

Dear Custodian of Records:

Pursuant to the Missouri Sunshine Law, Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.010 et seq., American Oversight makes the following request for records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that the Missouri Secretary of State produce copies of the following records within three business days:

1. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed below, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

Missouri Secretary of State Officials:

- i. Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State (or anyone communicating on his behalf, such as an assistant or scheduler)
- ii. Trish Vincent, Deputy Secretary of State & Chief of Staff
- iii. Frank Jung, General Counsel
- iv. Chrissy Peters, Director of Elections

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Compass Legal Group (compasslegal.org)
- b. EagleAI NETwork (EagleAI.pro)
- c. Election Integrity Network (whoscounting.us, ElectionIntegrity.Network)
- d. Heather Honey (heather@verityvote.us, hhoney@haystackinvestigations.com, h2osint@protonmail.com)
- e. John Richards (johnrichards@EagleAI.pro)
- f. Patrice Johnson (patricejohnson11@gmail.com)
- g. Patricia Chandler (jsia34765@gmail.com)



- h. Rick Richards (drd@cathaid.com, drd@EagleAI.pro, drdonline@me.com)
- i. Valid Vote
- j. Verity Vote (verityvote.us)
- k. Virginia Institute of Public Policy (virginia institute.org)

For part 1 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Election Integrity Network, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 1 of this request, please provide all responsive records from October 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

- 2. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed above in part 1, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Catherine Engelbrecht (catherine@truethevote.org)
- b. Catherine Trauernicht
- c. Chad Houck (chad@chadhouck.com)
- d. Charles Bernardin
- e. Cleta Mitchell (cleta@cletamitchell.com, cmitchell@foley.com)
- f. Conservative Partnership Institute (cpi.org, conservativepartnership.org)
- g. Election Fairness Institute (electionfairnessinstitute.org)
- h. Ellen Laybourne (elblay8@yahoo.com)
- i. Gina Swoboda (ginaswoboda@hotmail.com, ginaswo@asu.edu, gs@voterreferencefoundation.com, gswoboda@azleg.gov)
- j. Haystack Investigations (haystackinvestigations.com)
- k. Heritage Foundation (heritage.org, heritageaction.com)
- l. James “Jim” Womack (james.k.womack@gmail.com, jameskwomack@gmail.com)
- m. Jay DeLancy (jay@voterintegrityproject.com)
- n. Jay Valentine (jay@contingencysales.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Omega4America (omega4america.com, contingencysales.com, jayvalentine.com, electionwatch.info, fractalweb.app)

- o. Mac Warner (amwarner@aol.com)
- p. Linda Rantz (cause.america.mo@pm.me, causeofamerica@protonmail.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Cause of America (causeofamerica.org)
- q. Public Interest Legal Foundation (publicinterestlegal.org)
- r. Restoration of America (restorationofamerica.org, restorationpac.com)
- s. Shelley Oberlander
- t. True the Vote (truethevote.org)
- u. Virginia Project (viriniaproject.com)
- v. Voter Reference Foundation (voteref.com, voterreferencefoundation.com)

For part 2 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Voter Reference Foundation, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 2 of this request, please provide all responsive records from June 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

If American Oversight's request for a fee waiver or reduction, below, is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination. **Please notify us of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$50 prior to incurring such costs or fee.**

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1), American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees associated with processing this request for records. Disclosure of the requested records is in the public interest because it will likely contribute to a better understanding of relevant government procedures by the general public in a significant way. Moreover, the request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.

American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees because disclosure of the requested information "is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of [a] public governmental body."¹ The public has a significant interest in Missouri's plans for updating voter rolls after withdrawing from

¹ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

ERIC.² Records with the potential to shed light on this matter would contribute significantly to public understanding of operations of the government, including the role of election integrity activists in decisions regarding Missouri's voter roll maintenance. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses agencies provide to public records requests publicly available, and the public's understanding of the government's activities would be enhanced through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records.

This request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the information requested is not in American Oversight's financial interest. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.com.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through regular substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records and analysis related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ posting records and analysis of federal and state governments' responses to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁷ posting records received as part of American

² See, e.g., Jen Fifield, *Documents Show Republican-Led States Struggling to Clean Voter Rolls After Leaving ERIC*, Votebeat (Dec. 13, 2023, 9:15 AM), <https://www.votebeat.org/2023/12/13/cleaning-voter-rolls-after-eric-election-security-voter-fraud/>.

³ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 111,400 followers on Twitter.com. American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited March 12, 2024); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter.com, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited March 12, 2024).

⁵ See generally *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ See generally *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>; see, e.g., *State Government Contacts with Voting-Restriction Activists*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/state-government-contacts-with-voting-restriction-activists>; *Georgia's Voting Machines and Election Security*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/georgias-voting-machines-and-election-security>.

⁷ See, e.g., *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; *Tulsa Health Officials Initially Estimated Trump Rally Would Directly Lead to 2 to 9 Deaths*, American Oversight,

Oversight’s “Audit the Wall” project to gather and analyze information related to the Trump administration’s proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁸ and the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department’s process for issuing such waivers.⁹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver or reduction.

Guidance Regarding the Search & Processing of Requested Records

In connection with its request for records, American Oversight provides the following guidance regarding the scope of the records sought and the search and processing of records:

- Please search all locations and systems likely to have responsive records, regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics.
- Our request for records includes any attachments to those records or other materials enclosed with those records when they were previously transmitted. To the extent that an email is responsive to our request, our request includes all prior messages sent or received in that email chain, as well as any attachments to the email.
- Please search all relevant records or systems containing records regarding agency business. Do not exclude records regarding agency business contained in files, email accounts, or devices in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts or text messages.

<https://www.americanoversight.org/tulsa-health-officials-initially-estimated-trump-rally-would-directly-lead-to-2-to-9-deaths>; *Wisconsin Documents Offer Window into Early Uncertainty over COVID-19*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/wisconsin-documents-offer-window-into-early-uncertainty-over-covid-19>; *In the Documents: Florida Health Department Efforts to Suppress Release of Coronavirus Records*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/in-the-documents-florida-health-department-efforts-to-suppress-release-of-coronavirus-records>.

⁸ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

⁹ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco’s Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

- In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records.¹⁰ If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically why it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.
- Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by the agency before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

Conclusion

If you have any questions regarding how to construe this request for records or believe that further discussions regarding search and processing would facilitate a more efficient production of records of interest to American Oversight, please do not hesitate to contact American Oversight. American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your agency can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in an electronic format by email. Alternatively, please provide responsive material in native format or in PDF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your agency on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, please contact Loree Stark at records@americanoversight.org or 304.913.6114. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Loree Stark
Loree Stark
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.024.1.

10/1/2023 forward

â€œCompass Legal Groupâ€ OR â€œcompasslegal.orgâ€ OR â€œEagleAIâ€ OR â€œNETworkâ€ OR â€œEagleAI.proâ€ OR
â€œElection Integrity Networkâ€ OR â€œwhoscounting.usâ€ OR â€œElectionIntegrity.Networkâ€ OR â€œHeather
Honeyâ€ OR â€œheather@verityvote.usâ€ OR â€œhhoney@haystackinvestigations.comâ€ OR
â€œh2osint@protonmail.comâ€ OR â€œJohn Richardsâ€ OR â€œjohnrichards@EagleAI.proâ€ OR â€œPatrice
Johnsonâ€ OR â€œpatricejohnson11@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œPatricia Chandlerâ€ OR â€œjsia34765@gmail.comâ€ OR
â€œRick Richardsâ€ OR â€œdr@cathaid.comâ€ OR â€œdr@EagleAI.proâ€ OR â€œdronline@me.comâ€ OR â€œValid
Voteâ€ OR â€œVerity Voteâ€ OR â€œverityvote.usâ€ OR â€œVirginia Institute of Public Policyâ€ OR
â€œvirginiainstitute.orgâ€

6/1/2023 forward

â€œCatherine Engelbrechtâ€ OR â€œcatherine@truethevote.orgâ€ OR â€œCatherine Trauernichtâ€ OR â€œChad
Houckâ€ OR â€œchad@chadhouck.comâ€ OR â€œCharles Bernardinâ€ OR â€œCleta Mitchellâ€ OR
â€œcleta@cletamitchell.comâ€ OR â€œcmitchell@foley.comâ€ OR â€œConservative Partnership Instituteâ€ OR
â€œcpi.orgâ€ OR â€œconservativepartnership.orgâ€ OR â€œElection Fairness Instituteâ€ OR
â€œelectionfairnessinstitute.orgâ€ OR â€œEllen Laybourneâ€ OR â€œelblay8@yahoo.comâ€ OR â€œGina Swobodaâ€
OR â€œginaswoboda@hotmail.comâ€ OR â€œginaswo@asu.eduâ€ OR â€œgs@voterreferencefoundation.comâ€ OR
â€œgswoboda@azleg.govâ€ OR â€œHaystack Investigationsâ€ OR â€œhaystackinvestigations.comâ€ OR â€œHeritage
Foundationâ€ OR â€œheritage.orgâ€ OR â€œheritageaction.comâ€ OR â€œJames â€œJimâ€ Womackâ€ OR
â€œjames.k.womack@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œjameskwomack@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œJay DeLancy â€ OR
â€œjay@voterintegrityproject.comâ€ OR â€œJay Valentineâ€ OR â€œjay@contingencysales.comâ€ OR
â€œOmega4Americaâ€ OR â€œomega4america.comâ€ OR â€œcontingencysales.comâ€ OR â€œjayvalentine.comâ€ OR
â€œelectionwatch.infoâ€ OR â€œfractalweb.appâ€ OR â€œMac Warnerâ€ OR â€œamwarner@aol.comâ€ OR â€œLinda
Rantzâ€ OR â€œcause.america.mo@pm.meâ€ OR â€œcauseofamerica@protonmail.comâ€ OR â€œcauseofamerica.orgâ€
OR â€œPublic Interest Legal Foundationâ€ OR â€œpublicinterestlegal.orgâ€ OR â€œRestoration of Americaâ€
OR â€œrestorationofamerica.orgâ€ OR â€œrestorationpac.comâ€ OR â€œShelley Oberlanderâ€ OR â€œTrue the
Voteâ€ OR â€œtruethevote.orgâ€ OR â€œVirginia Projectâ€ OR â€œvirginiaproject.comâ€ OR â€œVoter Reference
Foundationâ€ OR â€œvoteref.comâ€ OR â€œvoterreferencefoundation.comâ€

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
To: ['AO Records' <records@americanoversight.org>](mailto:records@americanoversight.org)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 3/22/2024 3:12:43 PM
Subject: RE: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279)-Estimate

Mariuxi Pintado,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. An initial review has discovered numerous documents that meet your request.

Cost are estimated at:

	Cost per Hour		Hours	
Duplicating/Review	25.00	X	6.0	150.00
Searching/Research	40.00	X	1.00	40.00
Programming/Downloading	45.00	X	1.00	45.00
				\$ 235.00

Pursuant to Section 610.026.2, a public governmental body may request payment prior to producing the documents.

Thus, if you wish to proceed with this request please send a check in the amount of \$235.00, payable to the "Missouri Secretary of State", to my attention at P.O. Box 1767, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

Sincerely,

Scott R Clark | Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: AO Records <records@americanoversight.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 20, 2024 2:55 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279)

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

Dear Public Information Officer,

Please find attached a request for records under Missouri's Sunshine Law.

Sincerely,

Mariuxi Pintado
| (she/hers)
Senior Paralegal | American Oversight
records@americanoversight.org

www.americanoversight.org
| @weareoversight

Sunshine Law Request:
MO-SOS-24-0279



MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000182

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279) Estimate due

Location:

When: 3/22/2024 1:00:00 PM - 1:10:00 PM

Attachments: MO-SOS-24-0279.pdf
0279.txt



March 20, 2024

VIA EMAIL

Office of the Secretary of State
600 West Main Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov

Re: Sunshine Law Request

Dear Custodian of Records:

Pursuant to the Missouri Sunshine Law, Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.010 et seq., American Oversight makes the following request for records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that the Missouri Secretary of State produce copies of the following records within three business days:

1. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed below, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

Missouri Secretary of State Officials:

- i. Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State (or anyone communicating on his behalf, such as an assistant or scheduler)
- ii. Trish Vincent, Deputy Secretary of State & Chief of Staff
- iii. Frank Jung, General Counsel
- iv. Chrissy Peters, Director of Elections

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Compass Legal Group (compasslegal.org)
- b. EagleAI NETwork (EagleAI.pro)
- c. Election Integrity Network (whoscounting.us, ElectionIntegrity.Network)
- d. Heather Honey (heather@verityvote.us, hhoney@haystackinvestigations.com, h2osint@protonmail.com)
- e. John Richards (johnrichards@EagleAI.pro)
- f. Patrice Johnson (patricejohnson11@gmail.com)
- g. Patricia Chandler (jsia34765@gmail.com)



- h. Rick Richards (drd@cathaid.com, drd@EagleAI.pro, drdonline@me.com)
- i. Valid Vote
- j. Verity Vote (verityvote.us)
- k. Virginia Institute of Public Policy (virginia institute.org)

For part 1 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Election Integrity Network, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 1 of this request, please provide all responsive records from October 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

- 2. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed above in part 1, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Catherine Engelbrecht (catherine@truethevote.org)
- b. Catherine Trauernicht
- c. Chad Houck (chad@chadhouck.com)
- d. Charles Bernardin
- e. Cleta Mitchell (cleta@cletamitchell.com, cmitchell@foley.com)
- f. Conservative Partnership Institute (cpi.org, conservativepartnership.org)
- g. Election Fairness Institute (electionfairnessinstitute.org)
- h. Ellen Laybourne (elblay8@yahoo.com)
- i. Gina Swoboda (ginaswoboda@hotmail.com, ginaswo@asu.edu, gs@voterreferencefoundation.com, gswoboda@azleg.gov)
- j. Haystack Investigations (haystackinvestigations.com)
- k. Heritage Foundation (heritage.org, heritageaction.com)
- l. James “Jim” Womack (james.k.womack@gmail.com, jameskwomack@gmail.com)
- m. Jay DeLancy (jay@voterintegrityproject.com)
- n. Jay Valentine (jay@contingencysales.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Omega4America (omega4america.com, contingencysales.com, jayvalentine.com, electionwatch.info, fractalweb.app)

- o. Mac Warner (amwarner@aol.com)
- p. Linda Rantz (cause.america.mo@pm.me, causeofamerica@protonmail.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Cause of America (causeofamerica.org)
- q. Public Interest Legal Foundation (publicinterestlegal.org)
- r. Restoration of America (restorationofamerica.org, restorationpac.com)
- s. Shelley Oberlander
- t. True the Vote (truethevote.org)
- u. Virginia Project (viriniaproject.com)
- v. Voter Reference Foundation (voteref.com, voterreferencefoundation.com)

For part 2 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Voter Reference Foundation, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 2 of this request, please provide all responsive records from June 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

If American Oversight's request for a fee waiver or reduction, below, is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination. **Please notify us of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$50 prior to incurring such costs or fee.**

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1), American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees associated with processing this request for records. Disclosure of the requested records is in the public interest because it will likely contribute to a better understanding of relevant government procedures by the general public in a significant way. Moreover, the request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.

American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees because disclosure of the requested information "is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of [a] public governmental body."¹ The public has a significant interest in Missouri's plans for updating voter rolls after withdrawing from

¹ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

ERIC.² Records with the potential to shed light on this matter would contribute significantly to public understanding of operations of the government, including the role of election integrity activists in decisions regarding Missouri's voter roll maintenance. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses agencies provide to public records requests publicly available, and the public's understanding of the government's activities would be enhanced through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records.

This request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the information requested is not in American Oversight's financial interest. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.com.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through regular substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records and analysis related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ posting records and analysis of federal and state governments' responses to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁷ posting records received as part of American

² See, e.g., Jen Fifield, *Documents Show Republican-Led States Struggling to Clean Voter Rolls After Leaving ERIC*, Votebeat (Dec. 13, 2023, 9:15 AM), <https://www.votebeat.org/2023/12/13/cleaning-voter-rolls-after-eric-election-security-voter-fraud/>.

³ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 111,400 followers on Twitter.com. American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited March 12, 2024); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter.com, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited March 12, 2024).

⁵ See generally *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ See generally *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>; see, e.g., *State Government Contacts with Voting-Restriction Activists*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/state-government-contacts-with-voting-restriction-activists>; *Georgia's Voting Machines and Election Security*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/georgias-voting-machines-and-election-security>.

⁷ See, e.g., *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; *Tulsa Health Officials Initially Estimated Trump Rally Would Directly Lead to 2 to 9 Deaths*, American Oversight,

Oversight’s “Audit the Wall” project to gather and analyze information related to the Trump administration’s proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁸ and the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department’s process for issuing such waivers.⁹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver or reduction.

Guidance Regarding the Search & Processing of Requested Records

In connection with its request for records, American Oversight provides the following guidance regarding the scope of the records sought and the search and processing of records:

- Please search all locations and systems likely to have responsive records, regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics.
- Our request for records includes any attachments to those records or other materials enclosed with those records when they were previously transmitted. To the extent that an email is responsive to our request, our request includes all prior messages sent or received in that email chain, as well as any attachments to the email.
- Please search all relevant records or systems containing records regarding agency business. Do not exclude records regarding agency business contained in files, email accounts, or devices in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts or text messages.

<https://www.americanoversight.org/tulsa-health-officials-initially-estimated-trump-rally-would-directly-lead-to-2-to-9-deaths>; *Wisconsin Documents Offer Window into Early Uncertainty over COVID-19*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/wisconsin-documents-offer-window-into-early-uncertainty-over-covid-19>; *In the Documents: Florida Health Department Efforts to Suppress Release of Coronavirus Records*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/in-the-documents-florida-health-department-efforts-to-suppress-release-of-coronavirus-records>.

⁸ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

⁹ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco’s Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

- In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records.¹⁰ If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically why it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.
- Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by the agency before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

Conclusion

If you have any questions regarding how to construe this request for records or believe that further discussions regarding search and processing would facilitate a more efficient production of records of interest to American Oversight, please do not hesitate to contact American Oversight. American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your agency can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in an electronic format by email. Alternatively, please provide responsive material in native format or in PDF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your agency on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, please contact Loree Stark at records@americanoversight.org or 304.913.6114. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Loree Stark
Loree Stark
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.024.1.

10/1/2023 forward

â€œCompass Legal Groupâ€ OR â€œcompasslegal.orgâ€ OR â€œEagleAIâ€ OR â€œNETworkâ€ OR â€œEagleAI.proâ€ OR
â€œElection Integrity Networkâ€ OR â€œwhoscounting.usâ€ OR â€œElectionIntegrity.Networkâ€ OR â€œHeather
Honeyâ€ OR â€œheather@verityvote.usâ€ OR â€œhhoney@haystackinvestigations.comâ€ OR
â€œh2osint@protonmail.comâ€ OR â€œJohn Richardsâ€ OR â€œjohnrichards@EagleAI.proâ€ OR â€œPatrice
Johnsonâ€ OR â€œpatricejohnson11@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œPatricia Chandlerâ€ OR â€œjsia34765@gmail.comâ€ OR
â€œRick Richardsâ€ OR â€œdrr@cathaid.comâ€ OR â€œdrr@EagleAI.proâ€ OR â€œdrronline@me.comâ€ OR â€œValid
Voteâ€ OR â€œVerity Voteâ€ OR â€œverityvote.usâ€ OR â€œVirginia Institute of Public Policyâ€ OR
â€œvirginia institute.orgâ€

6/1/2023 forward

â€œCatherine Engelbrechtâ€ OR â€œcatherine@truethevote.orgâ€ OR â€œCatherine Trauernichtâ€ OR â€œChad
Houckâ€ OR â€œchad@chadhuck.comâ€ OR â€œCharles Bernardinâ€ OR â€œCleta Mitchellâ€ OR
â€œcleta@cletamitchell.comâ€ OR â€œcmitchell@foley.comâ€ OR â€œConservative Partnership Instituteâ€ OR
â€œcpi.orgâ€ OR â€œconservativepartnership.orgâ€ OR â€œElection Fairness Instituteâ€ OR
â€œelectionfairnessinstitute.orgâ€ OR â€œEllen Laybourneâ€ OR â€œelblay8@yahoo.comâ€ OR â€œGina Swobodaâ€
OR â€œginaswoboda@hotmail.comâ€ OR â€œginaswo@asu.eduâ€ OR â€œegs@voterreferencefoundation.comâ€ OR
â€œegswoboda@azleg.govâ€ OR â€œHaystack Investigationsâ€ OR â€œhaystackinvestigations.comâ€ OR â€œHeritage
Foundationâ€ OR â€œheritage.orgâ€ OR â€œheritageaction.comâ€ OR â€œJames â€œJimâ€ Womackâ€ OR
â€œjames.k.womack@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œjameskwomack@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œJay DeLancy â€ OR
â€œjay@voterintegrityproject.comâ€ OR â€œJay Valentineâ€ OR â€œjay@contingencysales.comâ€ OR
â€œOmega4Americaâ€ OR â€œomega4america.comâ€ OR â€œcontingencysales.comâ€ OR â€œjayvalentine.comâ€ OR
â€œelectionwatch.infoâ€ OR â€œfractalweb.appâ€ OR â€œMac Warnerâ€ OR â€œamwarner@aol.comâ€ OR â€œLinda
Rantzâ€ OR â€œcause.america.mo@pm.meâ€ OR â€œcauseofamerica@protonmail.comâ€ OR â€œcauseofamerica.orgâ€
OR â€œPublic Interest Legal Foundationâ€ OR â€œpublicinterestlegal.orgâ€ OR â€œRestoration of Americaâ€
OR â€œrestorationofamerica.orgâ€ OR â€œrestorationpac.comâ€ OR â€œShelley Oberlanderâ€ OR â€œTrue the
Voteâ€ OR â€œtruethevote.orgâ€ OR â€œVirginia Projectâ€ OR â€œvirginiaproject.comâ€ OR â€œVoter Reference
Foundationâ€ OR â€œvoteref.comâ€ OR â€œvoterreferencefoundation.comâ€

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279) Estimate due

Location:

When: 3/22/2024 1:00:00 PM - 1:10:00 PM

Attachments: MO-SOS-24-0279.pdf



March 20, 2024

VIA EMAIL

Office of the Secretary of State
600 West Main Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov

Re: Sunshine Law Request

Dear Custodian of Records:

Pursuant to the Missouri Sunshine Law, Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.010 et seq., American Oversight makes the following request for records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that the Missouri Secretary of State produce copies of the following records within three business days:

1. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed below, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

Missouri Secretary of State Officials:

- i. Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State (or anyone communicating on his behalf, such as an assistant or scheduler)
- ii. Trish Vincent, Deputy Secretary of State & Chief of Staff
- iii. Frank Jung, General Counsel
- iv. Chrissy Peters, Director of Elections

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Compass Legal Group (compasslegal.org)
- b. EagleAI NETwork (EagleAI.pro)
- c. Election Integrity Network (whoscounting.us, ElectionIntegrity.Network)
- d. Heather Honey (heather@verityvote.us, hhoney@haystackinvestigations.com, h2osint@protonmail.com)
- e. John Richards (johnrichards@EagleAI.pro)
- f. Patrice Johnson (patricejohnson11@gmail.com)
- g. Patricia Chandler (jsia34765@gmail.com)



- h. Rick Richards (drd@cathaid.com, drd@EagleAI.pro, drdonline@me.com)
- i. Valid Vote
- j. Verity Vote (verityvote.us)
- k. Virginia Institute of Public Policy (virginia institute.org)

For part 1 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Election Integrity Network, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 1 of this request, please provide all responsive records from October 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

- 2. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed above in part 1, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Catherine Engelbrecht (catherine@truethevote.org)
- b. Catherine Trauernicht
- c. Chad Houck (chad@chadhouck.com)
- d. Charles Bernardin
- e. Cleta Mitchell (cleta@cletamitchell.com, cmitchell@foley.com)
- f. Conservative Partnership Institute (cpi.org, conservativepartnership.org)
- g. Election Fairness Institute (electionfairnessinstitute.org)
- h. Ellen Laybourne (elblay8@yahoo.com)
- i. Gina Swoboda (ginaswoboda@hotmail.com, ginaswo@asu.edu, gs@voterreferencefoundation.com, gswoboda@azleg.gov)
- j. Haystack Investigations (haystackinvestigations.com)
- k. Heritage Foundation (heritage.org, heritageaction.com)
- l. James “Jim” Womack (james.k.womack@gmail.com, jameskwomack@gmail.com)
- m. Jay DeLancy (jay@voterintegrityproject.com)
- n. Jay Valentine (jay@contingencysales.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Omega4America (omega4america.com, contingencysales.com, jayvalentine.com, electionwatch.info, fractalweb.app)

- o. Mac Warner (amwarner@aol.com)
- p. Linda Rantz (cause.america.mo@pm.me, causeofamerica@protonmail.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Cause of America (causeofamerica.org)
- q. Public Interest Legal Foundation (publicinterestlegal.org)
- r. Restoration of America (restorationofamerica.org, restorationpac.com)
- s. Shelley Oberlander
- t. True the Vote (truethevote.org)
- u. Virginia Project (viriniaproject.com)
- v. Voter Reference Foundation (voteref.com, voterreferencefoundation.com)

For part 2 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Voter Reference Foundation, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 2 of this request, please provide all responsive records from June 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

If American Oversight's request for a fee waiver or reduction, below, is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination. **Please notify us of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$50 prior to incurring such costs or fee.**

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1), American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees associated with processing this request for records. Disclosure of the requested records is in the public interest because it will likely contribute to a better understanding of relevant government procedures by the general public in a significant way. Moreover, the request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.

American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees because disclosure of the requested information "is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of [a] public governmental body."¹ The public has a significant interest in Missouri's plans for updating voter rolls after withdrawing from

¹ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

ERIC.² Records with the potential to shed light on this matter would contribute significantly to public understanding of operations of the government, including the role of election integrity activists in decisions regarding Missouri's voter roll maintenance. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses agencies provide to public records requests publicly available, and the public's understanding of the government's activities would be enhanced through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records.

This request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the information requested is not in American Oversight's financial interest. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.com.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through regular substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records and analysis related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ posting records and analysis of federal and state governments' responses to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁷ posting records received as part of American

² See, e.g., Jen Fifield, *Documents Show Republican-Led States Struggling to Clean Voter Rolls After Leaving ERIC*, Votebeat (Dec. 13, 2023, 9:15 AM), <https://www.votebeat.org/2023/12/13/cleaning-voter-rolls-after-eric-election-security-voter-fraud/>.

³ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 111,400 followers on Twitter.com. American Oversight, Facebook, <https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited March 12, 2024); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter.com, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited March 12, 2024).

⁵ See generally *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ See generally *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>; see, e.g., *State Government Contacts with Voting-Restriction Activists*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/state-government-contacts-with-voting-restriction-activists>; *Georgia's Voting Machines and Election Security*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/georgias-voting-machines-and-election-security>.

⁷ See, e.g., *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; *Tulsa Health Officials Initially Estimated Trump Rally Would Directly Lead to 2 to 9 Deaths*, American Oversight,

Oversight’s “Audit the Wall” project to gather and analyze information related to the Trump administration’s proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁸ and the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department’s process for issuing such waivers.⁹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver or reduction.

Guidance Regarding the Search & Processing of Requested Records

In connection with its request for records, American Oversight provides the following guidance regarding the scope of the records sought and the search and processing of records:

- Please search all locations and systems likely to have responsive records, regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics.
- Our request for records includes any attachments to those records or other materials enclosed with those records when they were previously transmitted. To the extent that an email is responsive to our request, our request includes all prior messages sent or received in that email chain, as well as any attachments to the email.
- Please search all relevant records or systems containing records regarding agency business. Do not exclude records regarding agency business contained in files, email accounts, or devices in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts or text messages.

<https://www.americanoversight.org/tulsa-health-officials-initially-estimated-trump-rally-would-directly-lead-to-2-to-9-deaths>; *Wisconsin Documents Offer Window into Early Uncertainty over COVID-19*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/wisconsin-documents-offer-window-into-early-uncertainty-over-covid-19>; *In the Documents: Florida Health Department Efforts to Suppress Release of Coronavirus Records*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/in-the-documents-florida-health-department-efforts-to-suppress-release-of-coronavirus-records>.

⁸ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

⁹ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco’s Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

- In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records.¹⁰ If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically why it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.
- Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by the agency before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

Conclusion

If you have any questions regarding how to construe this request for records or believe that further discussions regarding search and processing would facilitate a more efficient production of records of interest to American Oversight, please do not hesitate to contact American Oversight. American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your agency can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in an electronic format by email. Alternatively, please provide responsive material in native format or in PDF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your agency on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, please contact Loree Stark at records@americanoversight.org or 304.913.6114. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Loree Stark
Loree Stark
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.024.1.

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 3/20/2024 3:18:09 PM

Subject: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279) Estimate due

Attachments: RE: Sunshine Law Request (MO-SOS-24-0279)-Estimate.msg

MO-SOS-24-0279.pdf

0279.txt

Sent Estimate 3/22/2024 SRC



March 20, 2024

VIA EMAIL

Office of the Secretary of State
600 West Main Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov

Re: Sunshine Law Request

Dear Custodian of Records:

Pursuant to the Missouri Sunshine Law, Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.010 et seq., American Oversight makes the following request for records.

Requested Records

American Oversight requests that the Missouri Secretary of State produce copies of the following records within three business days:

1. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed below, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

Missouri Secretary of State Officials:

- i. Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State (or anyone communicating on his behalf, such as an assistant or scheduler)
- ii. Trish Vincent, Deputy Secretary of State & Chief of Staff
- iii. Frank Jung, General Counsel
- iv. Chrissy Peters, Director of Elections

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Compass Legal Group (compasslegal.org)
- b. EagleAI NETwork (EagleAI.pro)
- c. Election Integrity Network (whoscounting.us, ElectionIntegrity.Network)
- d. Heather Honey (heather@verityvote.us, hhoney@haystackinvestigations.com, h2osint@protonmail.com)
- e. John Richards (johnrichards@EagleAI.pro)
- f. Patrice Johnson (patricejohnson11@gmail.com)
- g. Patricia Chandler (jsia34765@gmail.com)



- h. Rick Richards (drd@cathaid.com, drd@EagleAI.pro, drdonline@me.com)
- i. Valid Vote
- j. Verity Vote (verityvote.us)
- k. Virginia Institute of Public Policy (virginia institute.org)

For part 1 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Election Integrity Network, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 1 of this request, please provide all responsive records from October 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

- 2. All email communications (including emails, email attachments, complete email chains, calendar invitations, and calendar invitation attachments) between (a) any of the Missouri Secretary of State officials listed above in part 1, and (b) any of the external entities or individuals listed below or anyone communicating on their behalf (including, but not limited to, at the listed email addresses and domains).

External Entities and Individuals:

- a. Catherine Engelbrecht (catherine@truethevote.org)
- b. Catherine Trauernicht
- c. Chad Houck (chad@chadhouck.com)
- d. Charles Bernardin
- e. Cleta Mitchell (cleta@cletamitchell.com, cmitchell@foley.com)
- f. Conservative Partnership Institute (cpi.org, conservativepartnership.org)
- g. Election Fairness Institute (electionfairnessinstitute.org)
- h. Ellen Laybourne (elblay8@yahoo.com)
- i. Gina Swoboda (ginaswoboda@hotmail.com, ginaswo@asu.edu, gs@voterreferencefoundation.com, gswoboda@azleg.gov)
- j. Haystack Investigations (haystackinvestigations.com)
- k. Heritage Foundation (heritage.org, heritageaction.com)
- l. James “Jim” Womack (james.k.womack@gmail.com, jameskwomack@gmail.com)
- m. Jay DeLancy (jay@voterintegrityproject.com)
- n. Jay Valentine (jay@contingencysales.com), or anyone communicating on behalf of Omega4America (omega4america.com, contingencysales.com, jayvalentine.com, electionwatch.info, fractalweb.app)

- o. Mac Warner (amwarner@aol.com)
- p. Linda Rantz (cause.america.mo@pm.me,
causeofamerica@protonmail.com), or anyone communicating on
behalf of Cause of America (causeofamerica.org)
- q. Public Interest Legal Foundation (publicinterestlegal.org)
- r. Restoration of America (restorationofamerica.org,
restorationpac.com)
- s. Shelley Oberlander
- t. True the Vote (truethevote.org)
- u. Virginia Project (viriniaproject.com)
- v. Voter Reference Foundation (voteref.com,
voterreferencefoundation.com)

For part 2 of this request, please note that American Oversight does not seek, and that this request specifically excludes, the initial mailing of news clips or other mass-distribution emails. However, subsequent communications responding to or forwarding such emails are responsive to this request. In other words, for example, if an official received a mass-distribution news clip email from the Voter Reference Foundation, that initial email would not be responsive to this request. However, if the official forwarded that email to another listed individual with their own commentary, that subsequent message would be responsive to this request and should be produced.

For part 2 of this request, please provide all responsive records from June 1, 2023, through the date the search is conducted.

If American Oversight's request for a fee waiver or reduction, below, is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination. **Please notify us of any anticipated fees or costs in excess of \$50 prior to incurring such costs or fee.**

Fee Waiver Request

In accordance with Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1), American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees associated with processing this request for records. Disclosure of the requested records is in the public interest because it will likely contribute to a better understanding of relevant government procedures by the general public in a significant way. Moreover, the request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.

American Oversight requests a waiver or reduction of fees because disclosure of the requested information "is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of [a] public governmental body."¹ The public has a significant interest in Missouri's plans for updating voter rolls after withdrawing from

¹ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

ERIC.² Records with the potential to shed light on this matter would contribute significantly to public understanding of operations of the government, including the role of election integrity activists in decisions regarding Missouri's voter roll maintenance. American Oversight is committed to transparency and makes the responses agencies provide to public records requests publicly available, and the public's understanding of the government's activities would be enhanced through American Oversight's analysis and publication of these records.

This request is primarily and fundamentally for non-commercial purposes.³ As a 501(c)(3) nonprofit, American Oversight does not have a commercial purpose and the release of the information requested is not in American Oversight's financial interest. American Oversight's mission is to promote transparency in government, to educate the public about government activities, and to ensure the accountability of government officials. American Oversight uses the information gathered, and its analysis of it, to educate the public through reports, press releases, or other media. American Oversight also makes materials it gathers available on its public website and promotes their availability on social media platforms, such as Facebook and Twitter.com.⁴

American Oversight has also demonstrated its commitment to the public disclosure of documents and creation of editorial content through regular substantive analyses posted to its website.⁵ Examples reflecting this commitment to the public disclosure of documents and the creation of editorial content include the posting of records and analysis related to the organization's investigations into misconduct and corruption in state governments;⁶ posting records and analysis of federal and state governments' responses to the Coronavirus pandemic;⁷ posting records received as part of American

² See, e.g., Jen Fifield, *Documents Show Republican-Led States Struggling to Clean Voter Rolls After Leaving ERIC*, Votebeat (Dec. 13, 2023, 9:15 AM),

<https://www.votebeat.org/2023/12/13/cleaning-voter-rolls-after-eric-election-security-voter-fraud/>.

³ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.026.1(1).

⁴ American Oversight currently has approximately 16,000 followers on Facebook and 111,400 followers on Twitter.com. American Oversight, Facebook,

<https://www.facebook.com/weareoversight/> (last visited March 12, 2024); American Oversight (@weareoversight), Twitter.com, <https://twitter.com/weareoversight> (last visited March 12, 2024).

⁵ See generally *News*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/blog>.

⁶ See generally *State Investigations*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/states>; see, e.g., *State Government Contacts with Voting-Restriction Activists*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/state-government-contacts-with-voting-restriction-activists>; *Georgia's Voting Machines and Election Security*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/georgias-voting-machines-and-election-security>.

⁷ See, e.g., *The Trump Administration's Response to Coronavirus*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/the-trump-administrations-response-to-coronavirus>; *Tulsa Health Officials Initially Estimated Trump Rally Would Directly Lead to 2 to 9 Deaths*, American Oversight,

Oversight’s “Audit the Wall” project to gather and analyze information related to the Trump administration’s proposed construction of a barrier along the U.S.-Mexico border, and analyses of what those records reveal;⁸ and the posting of records related to an ethics waiver received by a senior Department of Justice attorney and an analysis of what those records demonstrated regarding the Department’s process for issuing such waivers.⁹

Accordingly, American Oversight qualifies for a fee waiver or reduction.

Guidance Regarding the Search & Processing of Requested Records

In connection with its request for records, American Oversight provides the following guidance regarding the scope of the records sought and the search and processing of records:

- Please search all locations and systems likely to have responsive records, regardless of format, medium, or physical characteristics.
- Our request for records includes any attachments to those records or other materials enclosed with those records when they were previously transmitted. To the extent that an email is responsive to our request, our request includes all prior messages sent or received in that email chain, as well as any attachments to the email.
- Please search all relevant records or systems containing records regarding agency business. Do not exclude records regarding agency business contained in files, email accounts, or devices in the personal custody of your officials, such as personal email accounts or text messages.

<https://www.americanoversight.org/tulsa-health-officials-initially-estimated-trump-rally-would-directly-lead-to-2-to-9-deaths>; *Wisconsin Documents Offer Window into Early Uncertainty over COVID-19*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/wisconsin-documents-offer-window-into-early-uncertainty-over-covid-19>; *In the Documents: Florida Health Department Efforts to Suppress Release of Coronavirus Records*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/in-the-documents-florida-health-department-efforts-to-suppress-release-of-coronavirus-records>.

⁸ See generally *Audit the Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/investigation/audit-the-wall>; see, e.g., *Border Wall Investigation Report: No Plans, No Funding, No Timeline, No Wall*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/border-wall-investigation-report-no-plans-no-funding-no-timeline-no-wall>.

⁹ *DOJ Records Relating to Solicitor General Noel Francisco’s Recusal*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/document/doj-civil-division-response-noel-francisco-compliance>; *Francisco & the Travel Ban: What We Learned from the DOJ Documents*, American Oversight, <https://www.americanoversight.org/francisco-the-travel-ban-what-we-learned-from-the-doj-documents>.

- In the event some portions of the requested records are properly exempt from disclosure, please disclose any reasonably segregable non-exempt portions of the requested records.¹⁰ If a request is denied in whole, please state specifically why it is not reasonable to segregate portions of the record for release.
- Please take appropriate steps to ensure that records responsive to this request are not deleted by the agency before the completion of processing for this request. If records potentially responsive to this request are likely to be located on systems where they are subject to potential deletion, including on a scheduled basis, please take steps to prevent that deletion, including, as appropriate, by instituting a litigation hold on those records.

Conclusion

If you have any questions regarding how to construe this request for records or believe that further discussions regarding search and processing would facilitate a more efficient production of records of interest to American Oversight, please do not hesitate to contact American Oversight. American Oversight welcomes an opportunity to discuss its request with you before you undertake your search or incur search or duplication costs. By working together at the outset, American Oversight and your agency can decrease the likelihood of costly and time-consuming litigation in the future.

Where possible, please provide responsive material in an electronic format by email. Alternatively, please provide responsive material in native format or in PDF format on a USB drive. Please send any responsive material being sent by mail to American Oversight, 1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255, Washington, DC 20005. If it will accelerate release of responsive records to American Oversight, please also provide responsive material on a rolling basis.

We share a common mission to promote transparency in government. American Oversight looks forward to working with your agency on this request. If you do not understand any part of this request, please contact Loree Stark at records@americanoversight.org or 304.913.6114. Also, if American Oversight's request for a fee waiver is not granted in full, please contact us immediately upon making such a determination.

Sincerely,

/s/ Loree Stark
Loree Stark
on behalf of
American Oversight

¹⁰ Mo. Rev. Stat. § 610.024.1.

10/1/2023 forward

â€œCompass Legal Groupâ€ OR â€œcompasslegal.orgâ€ OR â€œEagleAIâ€ OR â€œNETworkâ€ OR â€œEagleAI.proâ€ OR
â€œElection Integrity Networkâ€ OR â€œwhoscounting.usâ€ OR â€œElectionIntegrity.Networkâ€ OR â€œHeather
Honeyâ€ OR â€œheather@verityvote.usâ€ OR â€œhhoney@haystackinvestigations.comâ€ OR
â€œh2osint@protonmail.comâ€ OR â€œJohn Richardsâ€ OR â€œjohnrichards@EagleAI.proâ€ OR â€œPatrice
Johnsonâ€ OR â€œpatricejohnson11@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œPatricia Chandlerâ€ OR â€œjsia34765@gmail.comâ€ OR
â€œRick Richardsâ€ OR â€œdrr@cathaid.comâ€ OR â€œdrr@EagleAI.proâ€ OR â€œdrronline@me.comâ€ OR â€œValid
Voteâ€ OR â€œVerity Voteâ€ OR â€œverityvote.usâ€ OR â€œVirginia Institute of Public Policyâ€ OR
â€œvirginiainstitute.orgâ€

6/1/2023 forward

â€œCatherine Engelbrechtâ€ OR â€œcatherine@truethevote.orgâ€ OR â€œCatherine Trauernichtâ€ OR â€œChad
Houckâ€ OR â€œchad@chadhuck.comâ€ OR â€œCharles Bernardinâ€ OR â€œCleta Mitchellâ€ OR
â€œcleta@cletamitchell.comâ€ OR â€œcmitchell@foley.comâ€ OR â€œConservative Partnership Instituteâ€ OR
â€œcpi.orgâ€ OR â€œconservativepartnership.orgâ€ OR â€œElection Fairness Instituteâ€ OR
â€œelectionfairnessinstitute.orgâ€ OR â€œEllen Laybourneâ€ OR â€œelblay8@yahoo.comâ€ OR â€œGina Swobodaâ€
OR â€œginaswoboda@hotmail.comâ€ OR â€œginaswo@asu.eduâ€ OR â€œegs@voterreferencefoundation.comâ€ OR
â€œegswoboda@azleg.govâ€ OR â€œHaystack Investigationsâ€ OR â€œhaystackinvestigations.comâ€ OR â€œHeritage
Foundationâ€ OR â€œheritage.orgâ€ OR â€œheritageaction.comâ€ OR â€œJames â€œJimâ€ Womackâ€ OR
â€œjames.k.womack@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œjameskwomack@gmail.comâ€ OR â€œJay DeLancy â€ OR
â€œjay@voterintegrityproject.comâ€ OR â€œJay Valentineâ€ OR â€œjay@contingencysales.comâ€ OR
â€œOmega4Americaâ€ OR â€œomega4america.comâ€ OR â€œcontingencysales.comâ€ OR â€œjayvalentine.comâ€ OR
â€œelectionwatch.infoâ€ OR â€œfractalweb.appâ€ OR â€œMac Warnerâ€ OR â€œamwarner@aol.comâ€ OR â€œLinda
Rantzâ€ OR â€œcause.america.mo@pm.meâ€ OR â€œcauseofamerica@protonmail.comâ€ OR â€œcauseofamerica.orgâ€
OR â€œPublic Interest Legal Foundationâ€ OR â€œpublicinterestlegal.orgâ€ OR â€œRestoration of Americaâ€
OR â€œrestorationofamerica.orgâ€ OR â€œrestorationpac.comâ€ OR â€œShelley Oberlanderâ€ OR â€œTrue the
Voteâ€ OR â€œtruethevote.orgâ€ OR â€œVirginia Projectâ€ OR â€œvirginiaproject.comâ€ OR â€œVoter Reference
Foundationâ€ OR â€œvoteref.comâ€ OR â€œvoterreferencefoundation.comâ€

From: [CustodianOfRecords](#)
To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](#)
Date: 3/1/2024 3:14:51 PM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Juliana Broad,

Below is a Citrix Sharefile link to the documents requested, please download the file within 7 days as the link will expire. As the information provided is for the particular records request made by you we would ask that you not share the link or make it public.

<https://mosecretaryofstate.sharefile.com/d-sb15a7b06da164d278ce0b5c74460916c>

Scott R Clark | Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2024 8:21 AM
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](#); [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. An initial review has discovered numerous documents that meet your request. Estimated cost to provide these documents is estimated at:

	Cost per Hour		Hours	
Duplicating/Review	25.00	X	2.8	70.00
Searching/Research	40.00	X	0.50	20.00
Programming/Downloading	45.00	X	0.50	23.00
				\$ 113.00

Under Section 610.026.1(1), a public governmental body “may” waive fees. However, after reviewing your request for waiver our office has determined not to waive the fees. Pursuant to Section 610.206.2, a public governmental body may request payment prior to producing the documents. Thus, if you wish to proceed with this request please send a check in the amount of \$113.00, payable to the “Missouri Secretary of State”, to my attention at P.O. Box 1767, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

Scott R Clark | Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: [Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>](#)
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2024 3:56 PM
To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000206

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- “National Council on Election Integrity”
-
-
-
- “Faith in Elections Project”
-
-
-
- “Elections University”
-
-
-
- “Republican Secretaries of State Committee”
-
-
-
- “Honest Elections Project”
-
-
-
- “Cleta Mitchell”
-
-
-
- “Mary Stewart Bell” (msbell@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Peter Barnes” (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Elizabeth Bentler” (EBentler@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Robyn Knecht” (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Justina Hulen” (jhulen@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Maggie Moroney” (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Devin O’Brien” (dobrien@rslc.gop)



- “Tre Hargett” (hargett3@gmail.com)
- and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov
-
-
-
- “Caleb Hayes” (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
-
-
-
- “Gineen Bresso” or “Gineen Bresso Beach” (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
-
-
-
- “Donald Palmer” (dpalmer@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Christy McCormick” (cmccormick@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Jessica Bowers” (jbowers@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Mona Harrington” (mharrington@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Ken Blackwell”
-
-
-
- “Hogan Gidley”
-
-
-
- “Election Integrity Network”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “Trent England”
-
-
-
- “America First Policy Institute”
-
-
-
- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Foundation”

- “Heritage Action”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [Office of Governor Michael L. Parson <mogov@mogov.dmarc.public.govdelivery.com>](mailto:mogov@mogov.dmarc.public.govdelivery.com)
To: [Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/23/2024 4:40:26 PM
Subject: Governor Parson Announces 12 appointments to Various Boards and Commissions, Fills Two County Office Vacancies

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



Missouri Governor — Michael L. Parson

Office of Communications

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

February 23, 2024

Governor Parson Announces 12 Appointments to Various Boards and Commissions, Fills Two County Office Vacancies

(JEFFERSON CITY, MO) – Today, Governor Mike Parson announced 12 appointments to various boards and commissions and filled two county office vacancies.

Ed Adams, of Kansas City, was appointed to the **State Fair Commission**.

Mr. Adams currently serves as CEO of Better Horses LLC. He previously served as vice president of global sales for L3Harris Technologies, Inc's CapRock Communications energy division for the Americas region. He co-founded Optimal Solutions Inc., and previously served as chair and CEO. Mr. Adams holds a Bachelor of Science in broadcast journalism from the University of Central Oklahoma.

Rebecca Allen, of Waynesville, was appointed **Pulaski County Public Administrator**.

Ms. Allen currently serves as interim public administrator and previously served as deputy public administrator of Pulaski County. She previously served as a supervisor for the customer service department of Detroit Tool Metal Products.

Chris Cole, of Cape Girardeau, was appointed to the **Missouri Real Estate Commission**.

Mr. Cole currently serves as designated broker/owner of Lorimont Commercial Real Estate and a managing broker of Edge Realty. Mr. Cole holds a Juris Doctor from the University of Missouri – Kansas City, School of Law, and a Bachelor of Science in business administration with an emphasis in finance, banking and real estate from the University of Missouri – Columbia. Mr. Cole also holds the Certified Commercial Investment Member designation.

Travis Elliott, of Fair Grove, was appointed to the **State Fair Commission**.

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000210

Mr. Elliott currently owns and operates a cow-calf operation in Dallas County with his wife and four children. He also serves as a shareholder and attorney with Ellis, Ellis, Hammons & Johnson, P.C. He is a member of the Missouri Bar Association and the Springfield Metropolitan Bar Association. Mr. Elliott holds Bachelor of Arts in both political science and philosophy from the University of Missouri – Columbia and a Juris Doctor from the University of Missouri – Columbia, School of Law.

William (Buddy) Hardin IV, of St. Charles, was appointed to the **Board of Probation and Parole**.

Mr. Hardin served as president and founder of Mid Missouri Court Services Inc., from 1993-2022 before retiring as managing partner. He served as a fee office agent with the Department of Revenue under former Governor Matt Blunt and later helped reopen the Troy License Office in 2022. Mr. Hardin holds a Bachelor of Arts in American studies from Brigham Young University.

Timothy Harper, of Kahoka, was appointed **Clark County Eastern Commissioner**.

Mr. Harper currently works on his family farm in Clark County. He previously served as an officer with the University of Illinois Police Department from 1992-2016. Mr. Harper holds a Bachelor of Arts in public communications and human relations from Western Illinois University.

Todd Hays, of Monroe City, was appointed to the **State Fair Commission**.

Mr. Hays currently serves as vice president of Missouri Farm Bureau and as chair of Missouri Farm Bureau's Resolutions Committee. He is a fifth-generation farmer operating a farrow-to-finish hog operation and row crop farm. He previously served on the Missouri Farm Bureau's Board of Directors as the district two representative, and served as a member of the Monroe City Board of Education for 15 years. Mr. Hays holds an Associate of Arts in business marketing from Moberly Area Community College.

Tony Helfrecht, of Columbia, was appointed to the **Board of Probation and Parole**.

Mr. Helfrecht has served as a member of the Missouri State Highway Patrol since 2000 and has achieved the rank of Sergeant. Mr. Helfrecht holds a Bachelor of Science in communications from Drury University.

Jamie Johansen, of Lebanon, was appointed to the **State Fair Commission**.

Ms. Johansen is the marketing officer for Heritage Bank of the Ozarks and owns both The Hive by Honey Creek and Honey Creek Media, LLC. She has served as a member of the State Fair Commission since 2021 and grew up at the fair exhibiting livestock. Previously, she was the editor for ZimmComm New Media, LLC and served as a per-course instructor for Missouri State University. She farms with her family, helping run their Hereford operation in Lawrence and Laclede Counties. Ms. Johansen received the National Cattleman's Beef Association's Best of Beef Excellence in Agriculture Journalism Award in 2017 and has served on the Missouri State Fair Youth in Agriculture Committee. She also served as chair of the 2019 Missouri Farm Bureau Young Farmers and Ranchers. Ms. Johansen holds a Bachelor of Science and Master of Applied Sciences in agricultural communications.

Chelsea Landgraf, of Ozark, was appointed to the **Drug Utilization Review Board**.

Dr. Landgraf currently serves as assistant director of pharmacy over clinical services for CoxHealth in Springfield. She further serves on CoxHealth's System Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, Sepsis Committee, Heart Failure Committee, Pharmacy Steering Committee, and several other committees within CoxHealth. Dr. Landgraf holds a Doctor of Pharmacy from the University of Iowa – College of Pharmacy.

Byron Roach, of Cameron, was appointed to the **State Fair Commission**.

Mr. Roach is the vice president of Public Relations and Special Projects for N.W. Electric Power Cooperative, Inc., a position he has held since 2011. He also served as the organization's communications and government relations manager. Mr. Roach has served on the State Fair Commission since 2021 and as a member of the Missouri State Fair Foundation since 2011. Mr. Roach earned a Bachelor of Science in industrial management from Southwest Missouri State University.

Madeline Romious , of Kansas City, was appointed to the **Kansas City Board of Police Commissioners** .

Ms. Romious currently serves as regional vice president of external affairs for AT&T and as a member and past chair of the Police Foundation of Kansas City. Ms. Romious further serves as chair of the Metropolitan Arts Council (now Arts KC), secretary treasurer of the Civic Council of Greater Kansas City and board member of PREP-KC. Ms. Romious holds a Master of Business Administration from Rockhurst University and a Bachelor of Science in electrical engineering from Northwestern University.

Andrew Schwartz , of St. Louis, was appointed to the **St. Louis City Board of Election Commissioners** .

Mr. Schwartz currently serves as president of AJ Adhesives Inc. He further serves on the Forest Park Advisory Board. He previously served on the St. Louis City Board of Election Commissioners from 2010-2016. Mr. Schwartz holds a Bachelor of Science in business from Southeast Missouri State University.

Becky Whithaus , of Morrison, was appointed to the **Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority** .

Ms. Whithaus currently serves as registrar for State Technical College of Missouri. She previously served as director of financial aid for State Technical College of Missouri and as president, vice president, secretary, and member of the Gasconade County R-1 School District School Board. Ms. Whithaus holds a Bachelor of Science in business administration from the University of Missouri – Columbia.

###

Contact: Johnathan Shiflett

Deputy Communications Director/Press Secretary

Mobile: 573-508-4323

Email: communications@governor.mo.gov

Website: www.governor.mo.gov



[Unsubscribe](#)

This email was sent to scott.clark@sos.mo.gov using GovDelivery Communications Cloud on behalf of: Office of Governor Michael L. Parson · PO Box 720 · Jefferson City, MO 65102 · (573) 751-3222

GOVDELIVERY

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Center for Media and Democracy-DUE

Location:

When: 2/15/2024 9:10:00 AM - 9:20:00 AM

Attachments: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri.msg

Completed 2/15/2024

between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response

"Secretaries of State Conference"

"Heritage Foundation"

"Honest Elections Project"

"Public Interest Legal Foundation"

"Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)

"Hans von Spakovsky"

"Jason Snead"

"J. Christian Adams"

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/15/2024 9:07:28 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri
Attachments: Center_for_Media_and_Democracy.pdf

Juliana Broad,

Documents meeting your request are attached. As this was a small effort the cost associated with gathering these records is de minimis, please note future request may have a cost associated.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 8, 2024 8:38 AM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

I understand completely. Thank you very much and please let me know if there's anything I can do to assist this request.

Best,
Juliana Broad

On Thu, Feb 8, 2024 at 9:20 AM CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov> wrote:

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. We will be able to produce an estimate of responsive public records in our possession to you by the close of business on February 16, 2024. This timing is due to the complexity of the request, the variety of materials sought, the press of business currently faced by essential staff, the time it will take to estimate disclosure-exempt material from nonexempt material.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 6, 2024 2:47 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

6 February 2024
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000214

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- "Secretaries of State Conference"
-
-
-
- "Heritage Foundation"
-
-
-
- "Honest Elections Project"
-
-
-
- "Public Interest Legal Foundation"
-
-
-
- "Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)
-
-
-
- "Hans von Spakovsky"
-
-
-
- "Jason Snead"
-
-
-
- "J. Christian Adams"
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agendas, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received **between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response.**

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount,

please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

--

Juliana Broad (she/her)
Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org

From: Heritage Events <publicprograms@heritage.org>
To: SOSMain <sosmain@sos.mo.gov>
Date: 2/8/2024 10:33:21 AM
Subject: Heritage Events LIVE: Join Programs on Securing Our Border, Gender Ideology Abroad, and More

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



HERITAGE EVENTS LIVE



Securing Sovereign Borders in an Age of Mass Migration

*Wednesday, February 14, 2024
2:00 – 3:00 p.m. ET*

What do open borders mean for the international framework? How should conservatives tackle migration crises? What could refugee and asylum reform look like? Join Heritage and former U.K. Minister for Immigration Robert Jenrick as we discuss a way forward for the U.S. and U.K. to secure their borders.

[REGISTER NOW](#)



The Dangers of Gender Ideology at Home and Abroad

*Tuesday, February 27, 2024
10:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m. ET*

The infusion of gender ideology into foreign policy and international affairs is both inappropriate and dangerous, promoting notions antagonistic to traditional concepts of marriage, family, and sex, threatening to erode hard-won civil liberties and national sovereignty, and threatening mental and physical harm to children and young adults. Join us as a panel of experts from Europe and the Western Hemisphere discuss the destructive impact of these inappropriate government initiatives.

REGISTER NOW



Empowering Every Child

Unveiling the Success Sequence Model for Success in Both School and Life

*Wednesday, February 28, 2024
1:00 – 2:00 p.m. ET*

The success sequence, involving achieving a high school education, working full time, and marrying before having children, has proven instrumental for Millennials, with 97% avoiding poverty in adulthood by following this path. Don't miss the opportunity to join our experts as we delve into implementation details and provide actionable steps to empower children with the success sequence!

REGISTER NOW



True Costs of Ending Fossil Fuel Use

*Thursday, February 29, 2024
2:00 – 3:00 p.m. ET*

The Biden administration's policy to achieve net-zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 will have minor effects on global temperatures while imposing trillions of dollars in costs to the U.S. economy. Meanwhile, the U.K.'s net-zero plans are having a disastrous effect on the country and should serve as a warning to Americans. Experts weigh in on alternate paths for the U.S.

REGISTER NOW



Heard at Heritage Podcast

On iTunes, Spotify, and more!

Want the inside scoop on what's happening here at Heritage? Check out Heard at Heritage, a podcast featuring cutting edge analysis and thought from leading experts in and across the Conservative movement, and of course, Heritage's premiere events and programming.

LISTEN

For more information about upcoming events, visit heritage.org/events

EVENTS >>

214 Massachusetts Avenue, NE | Washington, D.C. 20002 | (800) 546-2843

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as info@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, please click [here](#) to update your subscription.



From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/14/2024 6:15:41 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Shift in Marital Trends Is Reflected in Valentine's Day Celebrations

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

Shift in Marital Trends Is Reflected in Valentine's Day Celebrations

- Fewer Americans are planning to celebrate Valentine's Day in 2024 than in years past.
- Declining celebration of the day may be because fewer Americans are married or in committed relationships—particularly younger adults. And that's something we should be concerned about, given marriage's connection with happiness and human thriving.
- The number of Americans who are married has dropped steadily for the past several decades, particularly among those in their 20s. In the 1960s, 90% of 30-year-olds were married. Today, just a little more than 40% of 30-year-olds are married.
- Marriage used to be seen as the cornerstone of adulthood. Couples grew and built a life together. Today, marriage is more often considered a capstone to a yearslong process of personal development and exploration.
- Marriage is associated with numerous benefits, and even having a marriage mindset is linked with positive outcomes.
- More institutions of civil society should take a role in helping people build and maintain healthy marriage relationships.
- High schools, colleges, churches, community organizations, and state and local government can provide education to young adults, helping them gain the confidence and tools to achieve healthy marriages.

Schedule an Interview: [Rachel Sheffield](#)

Protecting American Universities from Undue Foreign Influence

- Foreign funding, while not automatically suspect, flows to U.S. colleges and universities in five primary ways and can exert influence on these institutions.
- Those include direct gifts to institutions, indirect gifts to institutions, foreign student tuition, foreign satellite campuses, and research grants to professors.
- American colleges and universities, supported by American taxpayers, deserve transparency around the sources of foreign funding that may exert influence on these institutions. Enforcing existing transparency requirements, lowering reporting thresholds, and requiring the disclosure of every penny from sources that may threaten American interests are necessary reforms.
- Congress should also work to prohibit both direct and indirect giving from foreign individuals, entities, and governments located in countries of concern. Doing so will strengthen colleges and

- universities and ensure they are oriented toward best serving American student needs.

Schedule an Interview: [Jay Greene](#), [Adam Kissel](#), and [Lindsey Burke](#)

California's Ruinous (and Unlawful) Assault on America's Trucking Industry

- The global climate regulators at the California Air Resources Board (CARB), working in close collaboration with the Biden Administration, are on a fast march to remake every mode of surface transportation nationwide, now including trucks.
- If CARB succeeds in this effort, the consequences, both for the U.S. economy and for America's families, will be calamitous.
- The reality is that while the technologies necessary to produce what CARB calls zero-emission trucks are under development, they are not yet practical for real-world use. Zero-emission trucks, like zero-emission locomotives, have yet to prove safe, affordable, reliable, or capable of performing the full range of work tasks required by commercial operators.
- Unless new leadership in Washington commits to a 180-degree change in regulatory policy, the best chance to forestall CARB's "Green Dream" will lie with the courts.

Schedule an Interview: [Steve Bradbury](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/13/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible](#)

- The Senate is currently considering a \$118 billion supplemental appropriations package that would address the U.S. border crisis, the war in Ukraine, conflicts in the Middle East, and more.
- After accounting for interest, the Senate supplemental spending package would cost roughly \$1,200 per household.
- Pushing \$118 billion in deficit spending when the nation is racing toward bankruptcy shows that too many in Washington are willing to mortgage the country's future.
- Fortunately, it is not too late for legislators to do the right thing. They can reject the Senate's fatally flawed proposal and use pending FY 2024 appropriations bills to put the flabby federal government on a diet.

Schedule an Interview: [Richard Stern](#) and [David Ditch](#)

[Crime Is Way Up in DC Because US Attorney Matthew Graves Won't Do His Job](#)

- Matthew Graves, the U.S. attorney for the District of Columbia, must be grateful that the Justice Department will "surge additional law enforcement tools and resources" to tackle violent crime and carjackings in the nation's capital. But he should also be embarrassed. The announcement is a tacit admission that the city's chief prosecutor has failed abysmally at tackling crime.
- Last year in Washington, D.C., there were 274 homicides (a 35% increase over 2022), 3,470 robberies (a 67% increase), 6,829 car thefts (an 82% increase), and 13,349 thefts (a 23% increase).
- Overall, violent crime was up 39%, and all crime was up 26% year over year.
- Despite this crime tsunami, Matthew Grave's office of 330 prosecutors has a declination rate of 67%. Graves tries to blame everyone but himself for this problem, from the crime lab to the courts to the police, the latter of whom he says bring weak cases to his office.
- He refuses to prosecute every case to the fullest extent of the law, pure and simple. As long as his charging policies remain the same, sending his office more prosecutors from Justice won't make a difference.
- By hiring woke social justice warrior pseudo-prosecutors, refusing to send felon-in-possession firearms cases to federal district court, forcing his prosecutors to decline cases at intake because they aren't "trial ready" the day after an arrest, and refusing to prosecute every violent gun-toting juvenile as an adult, Matt Graves has failed as the city's chief prosecutor.

Schedule an Interview: [Cully Stimson](#) and [Zack Smith](#)

[America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family](#)

- For millions of people across the country, February is a time to reflect on the contributions black Americans have made to our rich national history. But for a handful of educators, the first week of this month is dedicated to amplifying year-round efforts to introduce the values of the Black Lives Matter movement into K-12 classrooms.
- One of those principles is to "disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure." But rebuilding—not destroying—the black family should be the top priority for people who claim to care about race and equality.
- What America needs today is a "Black Wives Matter" movement that reestablishes marriage as the foundation of black family life and increases the percentage of black children who are born to—and raised by—their married biological parents. At the core of this movement are three words: marriage before carriage.
- Rebuilding the black family requires a comprehensive and concentrated approach. That includes education. Middle and high school students need to learn about the three-step anti-poverty plan often referred to as the "Success Sequence"—finish high school, get a job, and marry before having children.
- A successful "marriage before carriage" campaign would also require a very different investment strategy for black cultural capital. Media, music, television, film, and social media would all need to be harnessed to promote a culture of marriage and family.
- Put simply, rebuilding the black family demands a transformation of black America's political priorities and cultural norms.

Schedule an Interview: [Delano Squires](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/9/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family](#)

- For millions of people across the country, February is a time to reflect on the contributions black Americans have made to our rich national history. But for a handful of educators, the first week of this month is dedicated to amplifying year-round efforts to introduce the values of the Black Lives Matter movement into K-12 classrooms.
- One of those principles is to "disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure." But rebuilding—not destroying—the black family should be the top priority for people who claim to care about race and equality.
- What America needs today is a "Black Wives Matter" movement that reestablishes marriage as the foundation of black family life and increases the percentage of black children who are born to—and raised by—their married biological parents. At the core of this movement are three words: marriage before carriage.
- Rebuilding the black family requires a comprehensive and concentrated approach. That includes education. Middle and high school students need to learn about the three-step anti-poverty plan often referred to as the "Success Sequence"—finish high school, get a job, and marry before having children.
- A successful "marriage before carriage" campaign would also require a very different investment strategy for black cultural capital. Media, music, television, film, and social media would all need to be harnessed to promote a culture of marriage and family.
- Put simply, rebuilding the black family demands a transformation of black America's political priorities and cultural norms.

Schedule an Interview: [Delano Squires](#)

[Supreme Court Asks Plenty of Questions in Hearing Colorado Case Disqualifying Trump From Ballot](#)

- In what may be one of the most consequential election cases ever heard by the U.S. Supreme Court, the nine justices listened Thursday to 80 minutes of lawyers' oral arguments over the attempt by political activists to knock Donald Trump off the primary ballot in Colorado (and other states).
- Although all of the justices asked tough questions of both sides in the case, Trump v. Anderson, the lawyer for the activists seemed to have the hardest time satisfying their concerns.

- The essence of the case is the decision by four justices of the Colorado Supreme Court, over the dissents of three colleagues, that because Trump engaged in an "insurrection" on Jan. 6, 2021, he is disqualified from being president under Section 3 of the 14th Amendment to the Constitution and thus may be removed from the ballot.
- If the U.S. Supreme Court upholds the Colorado high court's decision, it would disenfranchise millions of voters in Colorado and other states that follow Colorado's misbegotten action, a concern raised by more than one justice during Thursday's arguments.

Schedule an Interview: [Hans von Spakovsky](#) and [John Malcolm](#)

[How to Solve Our Soaring Homelessness Problem](#)

- Homelessness has been rising for several years. Last year, it increased in all but nine states, with New York topping the list.
- Some unique factors contributed to the jump in homelessness in 2023, but policies to address homelessness have been off track for a long time.
- For two decades, the federal government has taken a "housing first" approach to homelessness, focusing on "permanent supportive housing" with low or no barriers to entry.
- While it increases the likelihood that an individual remains housed—at least for the people who receive permanent housing—housing first fails to reduce overall rates of homelessness or to improve other outcomes of well-being.
- Indeed, some places that have increased their supply of permanent supportive housing have seen homelessness grow.
- The federal government should stop prioritizing the costly and inefficient housing-first approach.
- Instead, funding for programs addressing homelessness should be tied to improved outcomes, such as reduced substance abuse, better mental health, moving people into self-supported housing, and reducing overall rates of homelessness. Approaches to helping the homeless will vary based on the individual.

Schedule an Interview: [Rachel Sheffield](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/8/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Stop Allowing Noncitizens to Determine Congressional and Presidential Representation

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

Stop Allowing Noncitizens to Determine Congressional and Presidential Representation

- The open border has enabled the Left to amass more political power. Democratic-controlled states have gained congressional seats by welcoming and harboring illegal aliens.
- As president, Donald Trump tried to halt this wrongdoing by ordering the Census to exclude all noncitizens from apportionment. But one of President Biden's first acts in office was to reverse this policy as he began to open the border to millions of illegal aliens.
- Barring the Census from including noncitizens in apportionment is critical in making sure that American citizens – the only population who can and should vote in U.S. elections – are picking America's leaders.
- Biden's intentional border crisis has produced unprecedented apportionment issues, distorting the representation that states have in the House, and how many electoral votes they have in presidential elections.
- Congress must put an end to the electoral influence of a growing noncitizen population that is unfairly altering both representation in the House and the Electoral College. American citizens should not have their voting rights devalued or their congressional and presidential representation corrupted due to the inclusion of noncitizens in our Census.

Schedule an Interview: [Lora Ries](#)

Joe Biden's Sham UNRWA Funding Freeze

- Critics of the U.S. State Department's "temporary pause" of additional funding for the UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA)—after shocking revelations that twelve employees actively participated in the October 7 terrorist attacks in support of Hamas—act as if the UNRWA will suffer a harsh financial blow. It won't—at least not in the short term.
- According to State Department Spokesperson Matthew Miller, the U.S. government had given UNRWA about \$121 million, leaving only \$300,000 unallocated. So, 99.8 percent of U.S. funding to UNRWA had already been delivered, leaving only .2 percent to "pause." If the United States wanted to send a strong signal of disapproval for UNRWA's participation in terrorism, this wasn't it. The message UNRWA and Hamas have received is that the Biden administration's priority is to keep the U.S. taxpayer dollars flowing into Gaza regardless of their actions.
- The message UNRWA and Hamas have received is that the Biden administration's priority is to

- keep the U.S. taxpayer dollars flowing into Gaza regardless of their actions. Congress should not tolerate this faux show of holding UNRWA accountable when the ultimate goal is to do the opposite.
- Quite simply, UNRWA is fundamentally compromised, and its activities are fundamentally at odds with its stated purpose of providing educational, health, and other services to Palestinians. In fact, UNRWA is part of the vicious cycle of violence orchestrated by Hamas.
- Congress should ensure that all U.S. funding for UNRWA is ended immediately and permanently, regardless of the findings of any self-interested UN body, and should apply particular scrutiny to any funds designated for humanitarian aid in any supplemental request from the Biden administration to ensure that those funds do not go to UNRWA directly or indirectly.

Schedule an Interview: [Victoria Coates](#)

Why Climate Activists' Push for Renewable Energy May Backfire

- Renewables such as wind and solar are intermittent and largely unpredictable energy sources, with rapid swings in output from one minute to the next.
- This creates major challenges for operators of the nation's electricity grid, because supply must equal demand, and the supply "curve" in a given area never tracks the output from intermittent renewable sources.
- What this means, ironically, is that the rush to deploy solar and wind is locking us out of the one energy source that could actually achieve a zero-emissions grid, namely nuclear, and locking us into fossil fuel sources of electricity generation such as natural gas.
- If environmentalists were serious about eliminating carbon emissions from the electricity grid, they would be pushing for a massive expansion in nuclear power, so that demand is satisfied as much as possible from nuclear baseload generation—"baseload" refers to that portion of demand that always needs to be satisfied around the clock.
- They are diminishing the rationale for baseload generation, thereby making grid management all about stabilizing the intermittency of solar and wind, rather than assuring reliance on the most dependable, efficient, and least carbon-intensive sources.

Schedule an Interview: [Mario Loyola](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/7/2024 6:15:42 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible](#)

- The Senate is currently considering a \$118 billion supplemental appropriations package that would address the U.S. border crisis, the war in Ukraine, conflicts in the Middle East, and more.
- After accounting for interest, the Senate supplemental spending package would cost roughly \$1,200 per household.
- Pushing \$118 billion in deficit spending when the nation is racing toward bankruptcy shows that too many in Washington are willing to mortgage the country's future.
- Fortunately, it is not too late for legislators to do the right thing. They can reject the Senate's fatally flawed proposal and use pending FY 2024 appropriations bills to put the flabby federal government on a diet.

Schedule an Interview: [Richard Stern](#) and [David Ditch](#)

[The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security](#)

- Three Senators and President Biden secretly negotiated a border security bill that funds and facilitates more mass illegal immigration. It is a disaster for border security.
- If passed, the bill would again fund "sanctuary" jurisdictions and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) that have been facilitating mass illegal immigration, using federal grants provided by these departments.
- The Biden administration's destructive policies and violations of immigration law would also be written into statute. These measures would not only continue the border crisis but would also make it more difficult for a future enforcement-minded President to fix.
- Unacceptably, the bill:
 - Accepts and codifies crisis levels of daily illegal immigration.
 - Continues "catch and release" and guts the mandatory detention statute.
 - Expands and codifies Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas's mass parole abuse.
 - Continues to encourage asylum fraud and accelerates work permits.
- When illegal aliens come to the U.S., they want to enter, remain, and work here—and that's the best-case scenario. The border is just as open to terrorists, the Chinese, Russians, and any number of people who do not want to merely work here. Securing the border requires preventing those three

- things.

Schedule an interview: [Lora Ries](#), [Mark Morgan](#), and [Tom Homan](#)

Trump Not Immune from Prosecution in 2020 Election Case, Federal Appeals Court Rules

- A three-judge panel of the D.C. Circuit has now decided an important issue “of first impression” and has denied former President Trump’s claim of executive immunity and double jeopardy.
- Most likely, the former president will file a petition for rehearing en banc, asking the full D.C. Circuit to reconsider the matter.
- If that fails, he is likely to ask the Supreme Court to consider the issue.
- Significantly, the D.C. Circuit referenced an argument that was raised by, among others, former U.S. Attorney General Ed Meese arguing that Jack Smith’s appointment as Special Counsel violated the Appointments Clause.
- But the court stated that it was not considering the issue because it was not properly raised in the lower court.

Schedule an Interview: [John Malcolm](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/6/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security](#)

- Three Senators and President Biden secretly negotiated a border security bill that funds and facilitates more mass illegal immigration. It is a disaster for border security.
- If passed, the bill would again fund “sanctuary” jurisdictions and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) that have been facilitating mass illegal immigration, using federal grants provided by these departments.
- The Biden administration’s destructive policies and violations of immigration law would also be written into statute. These measures would not only continue the border crisis but would also make it more difficult for a future enforcement-minded President to fix.
- Unacceptably, the bill:
 - Accepts and codifies crisis levels of daily illegal immigration.
 - Continues “catch and release” and guts the mandatory detention statute.
 - Expands and codifies Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas’s mass parole abuse.
 - Continues to encourage asylum fraud and accelerates work permits.
- When illegal aliens come to the U.S., they want to enter, remain, and work here—and that’s the best-case scenario. The border is just as open to terrorists, the Chinese, Russians, and any number of people who do not want to merely work here. Securing the border requires preventing those three things.

Schedule an Interview: [Lora Ries](#), [Mark Morgan](#), and [Tom Homan](#)

[Impeaching Mayorkas for Abusing Power at Border Is the Right Thing to Do](#)

- The grounds for impeaching Homeland Security Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas are overwhelming.
- What’s at issue in this impeachment is not just a policy dispute over how best to enforce the nation’s immigration laws. Mayorkas is actively nullifying and undermining those laws.
- As a Senate-confirmed officer of the government, Mayorkas has a duty to follow the law faithfully; he should refuse to carry out directives that are inconsistent with the law, or else resign from office.
- Border security never has been perfect and previous secretaries of the Department of Homeland Security have exercised some degree of enforcement discretion, including regarding parole and mandatory detention. But Mayorkas clearly has crossed the line of permissible discretion into flagrant nullification and violation of the law.

- It is the proper constitutional role of the House of Representatives to declare that Mayorkas has gone far beyond what is tolerable and consistent with the duties and privileges of his office.

Schedule an Interview: [Steve Bradbury](#)

How Washington Regulation Strangled American Manufacturing

- U.S. Steel, the world's first billion-dollar company, is being sold for scrap. And Washington made it happen.
- But the problem is much deeper than a single American manufacturer. For decades, blue-collar jobs have been disappearing across America as cheaper goods flooded in from around the world.
- The federal government has imposed tens of thousands of regulations on our once great manufacturing sector, grinding production nearly to a halt and racking up billions annually in compliance costs.
- With "green" energy mandates, diversity-driven quotas, and anti-competitive rules lobbied by large unions and corporations alike to keep out both non-union labor and small businesses, American manufacturing has been crippled.
- The loss of American manufacturing is ultimately a self-inflicted wound and it won't heal until the regulatory knife is taken out of its back. The problem is not overseas, but in Washington.

Schedule an Interview: [EJ Antoni](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/2/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate Immigration Deal Would Only Make the Border Crisis Worse

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate Immigration Deal Would Only Make the Border Crisis Worse](#)

- On the heels of the worst month ever recorded at our southern border, a Senate deal is being quietly negotiated by Republican lawmakers.
- From what we have learned about this deal, it would make the current border chaos permanent, tying the hands of future administrations to stop it.
- This deal would permit up to 150,000 illegal crossings per month (5,000 every day, 1.8 million per year) before a new “shutdown” authority could be invoked.
- The deal also contains deceptive provisions that appear to toughen enforcement, but would actually have the opposite effect. For example, the deal claims to make detention mandatory for single adult males, even though current law already provides for the mandatory detention of all individuals who enter illegally, which the Biden administration of course refuses to execute.
- The proposal would also provide billions in taxpayer dollars to bail out sanctuary cities and states that continue to provide social services to illegal immigrants.
- The negotiated deal, as reported, is a backroom political ploy that would make permanent Biden’s tools for causing chaos and an open border.

Schedule an Interview: [Mark Morgan](#) and [Lora Ries](#)

[The Houthi Are a Foreign Terrorist Organization, and Here’s What Biden-Blinken Team Should Do About It](#)

- In February 2021, Secretary of State Antony Blinken delisted the Yemeni Houthi as both a Foreign Terrorist Organizations (FTO) and as Specially Designated Global Terrorists (SDGT). Now, almost exactly three years later, it’s obvious this was a huge mistake.
- This unfortunate error needs to be reversed.
- Delisting the Houthi only encouraged their Iran-sponsored terrorist violence against Saudi Arabia and UAE, with almost no response from the United States.
- Terrorist designations are not messaging devices; they involve a serious interagency process with significant consequences for the groups on the lists.
- President Biden’s hopes of a diplomatic victory going into the election year in the form of a Yemen peace deal is reportedly why the administration is reluctant to retaliate directly against the Houthi despite their repeated and outrageous provocations.
- Rather than prioritize an elusive Saudi-Houthi deal, the Biden administration should recognize what

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000233

- inaction against the Houthi could cost Americans here at home, and so re-designate them as both a FTO and a SDGT, and take the necessary actions to deter them from further violence.
- If they fail to do so, voters may well decide to hold them accountable.

Schedule an Interview: [Victoria Coates](#)

[Lawmakers Should Weaponize State Budgets to Rein in Rogue Public Colleges](#)

- There is a lot that the people holding the budget pen can do to rein in colleges beholden to critical theory and diversity, equity, and inclusion (DEI) ideologues.
- As many legislators already know, just about any policy idea can be translated into budget language. The language could be, “No public institution of higher education may spend funds to,” or “provided that no public college may receive funds unless it,” and then finish the paragraph with the policy idea.
- Perhaps the easiest and most significant reform, though, does not even require such language. Simply *reduce the line items for four-year colleges* and move much of this funding to career colleges.
- In the case of a discipline hopelessly captured by DEI or critical theory, a college may not spend any state dollars on that discipline at all.
- As for implementing a high-quality curriculum — there are good options, including that no college may receive funding unless it requires a minimum level of economic literacy, civic literacy (think U.S. Constitution), and cultural literacy (back to Socrates and Shakespeare) for graduation. Second, the core general education curriculum should be limited to serious, content-rich courses, and colleges must redistribute faculty teaching loads into such courses.
- State budget makers are responsible for making good bets on student outcomes, holding public institutions accountable, and spending taxpayer dollars in alignment with state policies that serve and protect our democracy.

Schedule an Interview: [Adam Kissel](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/1/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Congress: Stop Expecting Big Tech to Protect Kids Unless You Make Them

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[Congress: Stop Expecting Big Tech to Protect Kids Unless You Make Them](#)

- The harm social media does to kids has been well documented. On Wednesday, the Senate Committee on the Judiciary held a hearing centered around Big Tech's failures to protect kids from sexual exploitation on social media platforms.
- This hearing is taking place against the backdrop of mounting evidence of a direct link between social media and negative mental health impacts on children and teenagers.
- A 2023 study by University of North Carolina neuroscientists found that habitual social media use may be rewiring the brains of children as young as 12 years old. Similarly, a March 2022 study by Cambridge University discovered a direct relationship between increased social media use and a decrease in life satisfaction in young adolescents.
- While these studies show alarming trends, we also know the real-life consequences from talking with parents who have seen firsthand the effects of social media on their own children.
- This hearing highlighted the need for Congress and even state lawmakers to establish a robust policy framework to keep kids safe online.

Schedule an Interview: [Annie Chestnut Tutor](#) and [Jake Denton](#)

[Tax and Welfare Bill Reveals Washington's Chronic Debt Delusion](#)

- Among the major pieces of legislation up for grabs in Congress is the inappropriately named "[Tax Relief for American Families and Workers Act](#)," which the powerful House Ways and Means Committee passed Jan. 19 with bipartisan support. The bill could receive a House floor vote as soon as this week, although there is considerable debate within the GOP caucus.
- The package contains a combination of corporate tax breaks and other provisions affecting individuals, with changes to the child tax credit as a central point of debate.
- To offset the cost of the tax credits—91.5% of which is spending done through the tax code and not tax cuts—the bill targets the employee retention credit. That tax credit is a relic of the COVID-19 pandemic, and its continued existence is both a scam itself and a target for scam artists.
- Unfortunately, the irresponsible approach that Congress is taking would lock in the scam tax credit's debt increase and merely change who gets to "benefit" from the cash, rather than just doing the responsible thing and ending the budget-busting scam.
- As is often the case, legislators are using children as a shield to deflect criticism of policy flaws, even though children face the heaviest cost of Washington's adding to the debt.

- Rather than rushing to vote on the tax package in its current form, House Republicans should produce a bill that adheres to conservative principles and not simply turn the employee retention credit scam into yet another gimmicky “pay-for.”

Schedule an Interview: [David Ditch](#)

Concerns About Proposed Senate Border Security Compromise

- A proposed Senate border security compromise includes significant funding to help illegal immigrants enter the country and would codify President Biden’s open border policies into law.
- Congress should reject these border insecurity requests rather than continue to fund the demise of our nation’s sovereignty.
- The bill would give illegal aliens work permits immediately when they are released at the border. Giving out work permits on arrival would lock into law the already existing massive incentive to come here illegally.
- The proposal would reportedly stop the Department of Homeland Security from giving parole to aliens who cross into the United States between ports of entry. Sounds good, but that’s like enforcing vehicle speed limits only where there are no paved roads—because Biden’s bogus programs actually allow inadmissible aliens to fly to U.S. airports and then apply for parole.
- Finally, in a sop to immigration activist attorneys, the proposal would also reportedly provide taxpayer-funded defense lawyers to illegal aliens under 18 or with special needs to fight against their deportation.
- In the end, the White House’s supplemental request for \$13.6 billion to continue funding NGOs and mass migration should be a nonstarter. The Senate shouldn’t further compound the border crisis by also codifying Biden’s and Mayorkas’ egregious open border tactics.

Schedule an Interview: [Simon Hankinson](#) and [Lora Ries](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [CustodianOfRecords](#)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](#)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
Date: 2/15/2024 9:07:28 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri
Attachments: Center_for_Media_and_Democracy.pdf

Juliana Broad,

Documents meeting your request are attached. As this was a small effort the cost associated with gathering these records is de minimis, please note future request may have a cost associated.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 8, 2024 8:38 AM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

I understand completely. Thank you very much and please let me know if there's anything I can do to assist this request.

Best,
Juliana Broad

On Thu, Feb 8, 2024 at 9:20 AM CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov> wrote:

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. We will be able to produce an estimate of responsive public records in our possession to you by the close of business on February 16, 2024. This timing is due to the complexity of the request, the variety of materials sought, the press of business currently faced by essential staff, the time it will take to estimate disclosure-exempt material from nonexempt material.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 6, 2024 2:47 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

6 February 2024

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT
To Whom It May Concern:

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000237

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- "Secretaries of State Conference"
-
-
-
- "Heritage Foundation"
-
-
-
- "Honest Elections Project"
-
-
-
- "Public Interest Legal Foundation"
-
-
-
- "Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)
-
-
-
- "Hans von Spakovsky"
-
-
-
- "Jason Snead"
-
-
-
- "J. Christian Adams"
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agendas, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received **between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response.**

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

--

Juliana Broad (she/her)
Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org

From: Heritage Events <publicprograms@heritage.org>
To: SOSMain <sosmain@sos.mo.gov>
Date: 2/8/2024 10:33:21 AM
Subject: Heritage Events LIVE: Join Programs on Securing Our Border, Gender Ideology Abroad, and More

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



HERITAGE EVENTS LIVE



Securing Sovereign Borders in an Age of Mass Migration

*Wednesday, February 14, 2024
2:00 – 3:00 p.m. ET*

What do open borders mean for the international framework? How should conservatives tackle migration crises? What could refugee and asylum reform look like? Join Heritage and former U.K. Minister for Immigration Robert Jenrick as we discuss a way forward for the U.S. and U.K. to secure their borders.

[REGISTER NOW](#)



The Dangers of Gender Ideology at Home and Abroad

*Tuesday, February 27, 2024
10:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m. ET*

The infusion of gender ideology into foreign policy and international affairs is both inappropriate and dangerous, promoting notions antagonistic to traditional concepts of marriage, family, and sex, threatening to erode hard-won civil liberties and national sovereignty, and threatening mental and physical harm to children and young adults. Join us as a panel of experts from Europe and the Western Hemisphere discuss the destructive impact of these inappropriate government initiatives.

REGISTER NOW



Empowering Every Child

*Unveiling the Success Sequence Model
for Success in Both School and Life*

*Wednesday, February 28, 2024
1:00 – 2:00 p.m. ET*

The success sequence, involving achieving a high school education, working full time, and marrying before having children, has proven instrumental for Millennials, with 97% avoiding poverty in adulthood by following this path. Don't miss the opportunity to join our experts as we delve into implementation details and provide actionable steps to empower children with the success sequence!

REGISTER NOW



True Costs of Ending Fossil Fuel Use

*Thursday, February 29, 2024
2:00 – 3:00 p.m. ET*

The Biden administration's policy to achieve net-zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 will have minor effects on global temperatures while imposing trillions of dollars in costs to the U.S. economy. Meanwhile, the U.K.'s net-zero plans are having a disastrous effect on the country and should serve as a warning to Americans. Experts weigh in on alternate paths for the U.S.

REGISTER NOW



Heard at Heritage Podcast

On iTunes, Spotify, and more!

Want the inside scoop on what's happening here at Heritage? Check out Heard at Heritage, a podcast featuring cutting edge analysis and thought from leading experts in and across the Conservative movement, and of course, Heritage's premiere events and programming.

LISTEN

For more information about upcoming events, visit heritage.org/events

EVENTS >>

214 Massachusetts Avenue, NE | Washington, D.C. 20002 | (800) 546-2843

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as info@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, please click [here](#) to update your subscription.



From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/14/2024 6:15:41 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Shift in Marital Trends Is Reflected in Valentine's Day Celebrations

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

Shift in Marital Trends Is Reflected in Valentine's Day Celebrations

- Fewer Americans are planning to celebrate Valentine's Day in 2024 than in years past.
- Declining celebration of the day may be because fewer Americans are married or in committed relationships—particularly younger adults. And that's something we should be concerned about, given marriage's connection with happiness and human thriving.
- The number of Americans who are married has dropped steadily for the past several decades, particularly among those in their 20s. In the 1960s, 90% of 30-year-olds were married. Today, just a little more than 40% of 30-year-olds are married.
- Marriage used to be seen as the cornerstone of adulthood. Couples grew and built a life together. Today, marriage is more often considered a capstone to a yearslong process of personal development and exploration.
- Marriage is associated with numerous benefits, and even having a marriage mindset is linked with positive outcomes.
- More institutions of civil society should take a role in helping people build and maintain healthy marriage relationships.
- High schools, colleges, churches, community organizations, and state and local government can provide education to young adults, helping them gain the confidence and tools to achieve healthy marriages.

Schedule an Interview: [Rachel Sheffield](#)

Protecting American Universities from Undue Foreign Influence

- Foreign funding, while not automatically suspect, flows to U.S. colleges and universities in five primary ways and can exert influence on these institutions.
- Those include direct gifts to institutions, indirect gifts to institutions, foreign student tuition, foreign satellite campuses, and research grants to professors.
- American colleges and universities, supported by American taxpayers, deserve transparency around the sources of foreign funding that may exert influence on these institutions. Enforcing existing transparency requirements, lowering reporting thresholds, and requiring the disclosure of every penny from sources that may threaten American interests are necessary reforms.
- Congress should also work to prohibit both direct and indirect giving from foreign individuals, entities, and governments located in countries of concern. Doing so will strengthen colleges and

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000244

- universities and ensure they are oriented toward best serving American student needs.

Schedule an Interview: [Jay Greene](#), [Adam Kissel](#), and [Lindsey Burke](#)

California's Ruinous (and Unlawful) Assault on America's Trucking Industry

- The global climate regulators at the California Air Resources Board (CARB), working in close collaboration with the Biden Administration, are on a fast march to remake every mode of surface transportation nationwide, now including trucks.
- If CARB succeeds in this effort, the consequences, both for the U.S. economy and for America's families, will be calamitous.
- The reality is that while the technologies necessary to produce what CARB calls zero-emission trucks are under development, they are not yet practical for real-world use. Zero-emission trucks, like zero-emission locomotives, have yet to prove safe, affordable, reliable, or capable of performing the full range of work tasks required by commercial operators.
- Unless new leadership in Washington commits to a 180-degree change in regulatory policy, the best chance to forestall CARB's "Green Dream" will lie with the courts.

Schedule an Interview: [Steve Bradbury](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/13/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible](#)

- The Senate is currently considering a \$118 billion supplemental appropriations package that would address the U.S. border crisis, the war in Ukraine, conflicts in the Middle East, and more.
- After accounting for interest, the Senate supplemental spending package would cost roughly \$1,200 per household.
- Pushing \$118 billion in deficit spending when the nation is racing toward bankruptcy shows that too many in Washington are willing to mortgage the country's future.
- Fortunately, it is not too late for legislators to do the right thing. They can reject the Senate's fatally flawed proposal and use pending FY 2024 appropriations bills to put the flabby federal government on a diet.

Schedule an Interview: [Richard Stern](#) and [David Ditch](#)

[Crime Is Way Up in DC Because US Attorney Matthew Graves Won't Do His Job](#)

- Matthew Graves, the U.S. attorney for the District of Columbia, must be grateful that the Justice Department will "surge additional law enforcement tools and resources" to tackle violent crime and carjackings in the nation's capital. But he should also be embarrassed. The announcement is a tacit admission that the city's chief prosecutor has failed abysmally at tackling crime.
- Last year in Washington, D.C., there were 274 homicides (a 35% increase over 2022), 3,470 robberies (a 67% increase), 6,829 car thefts (an 82% increase), and 13,349 thefts (a 23% increase).
- Overall, violent crime was up 39%, and all crime was up 26% year over year.
- Despite this crime tsunami, Matthew Grave's office of 330 prosecutors has a declination rate of 67%. Graves tries to blame everyone but himself for this problem, from the crime lab to the courts to the police, the latter of whom he says bring weak cases to his office.
- He refuses to prosecute every case to the fullest extent of the law, pure and simple. As long as his charging policies remain the same, sending his office more prosecutors from Justice won't make a difference.
- By hiring woke social justice warrior pseudo-prosecutors, refusing to send felon-in-possession firearms cases to federal district court, forcing his prosecutors to decline cases at intake because they aren't "trial ready" the day after an arrest, and refusing to prosecute every violent gun-toting juvenile as an adult, Matt Graves has failed as the city's chief prosecutor.

Schedule an Interview: [Cully Stimson](#) and [Zack Smith](#)

[America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family](#)

- For millions of people across the country, February is a time to reflect on the contributions black Americans have made to our rich national history. But for a handful of educators, the first week of this month is dedicated to amplifying year-round efforts to introduce the values of the Black Lives Matter movement into K-12 classrooms.
- One of those principles is to "disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure." But rebuilding—not destroying—the black family should be the top priority for people who claim to care about race and equality.
- What America needs today is a "Black Wives Matter" movement that reestablishes marriage as the foundation of black family life and increases the percentage of black children who are born to—and raised by—their married biological parents. At the core of this movement are three words: marriage before carriage.
- Rebuilding the black family requires a comprehensive and concentrated approach. That includes education. Middle and high school students need to learn about the three-step anti-poverty plan often referred to as the "Success Sequence"—finish high school, get a job, and marry before having children.
- A successful "marriage before carriage" campaign would also require a very different investment strategy for black cultural capital. Media, music, television, film, and social media would all need to be harnessed to promote a culture of marriage and family.
- Put simply, rebuilding the black family demands a transformation of black America's political priorities and cultural norms.

Schedule an Interview: [Delano Squires](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/9/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family](#)

- For millions of people across the country, February is a time to reflect on the contributions black Americans have made to our rich national history. But for a handful of educators, the first week of this month is dedicated to amplifying year-round efforts to introduce the values of the Black Lives Matter movement into K-12 classrooms.
- One of those principles is to "disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure." But rebuilding—not destroying—the black family should be the top priority for people who claim to care about race and equality.
- What America needs today is a "Black Wives Matter" movement that reestablishes marriage as the foundation of black family life and increases the percentage of black children who are born to—and raised by—their married biological parents. At the core of this movement are three words: marriage before carriage.
- Rebuilding the black family requires a comprehensive and concentrated approach. That includes education. Middle and high school students need to learn about the three-step anti-poverty plan often referred to as the "Success Sequence"—finish high school, get a job, and marry before having children.
- A successful "marriage before carriage" campaign would also require a very different investment strategy for black cultural capital. Media, music, television, film, and social media would all need to be harnessed to promote a culture of marriage and family.
- Put simply, rebuilding the black family demands a transformation of black America's political priorities and cultural norms.

Schedule an Interview: [Delano Squires](#)

[Supreme Court Asks Plenty of Questions in Hearing Colorado Case Disqualifying Trump From Ballot](#)

- In what may be one of the most consequential election cases ever heard by the U.S. Supreme Court, the nine justices listened Thursday to 80 minutes of lawyers' oral arguments over the attempt by political activists to knock Donald Trump off the primary ballot in Colorado (and other states).
- Although all of the justices asked tough questions of both sides in the case, Trump v. Anderson, the lawyer for the activists seemed to have the hardest time satisfying their concerns.

- The essence of the case is the decision by four justices of the Colorado Supreme Court, over the dissents of three colleagues, that because Trump engaged in an "insurrection" on Jan. 6, 2021, he is disqualified from being president under Section 3 of the 14th Amendment to the Constitution and thus may be removed from the ballot.
- If the U.S. Supreme Court upholds the Colorado high court's decision, it would disenfranchise millions of voters in Colorado and other states that follow Colorado's misbegotten action, a concern raised by more than one justice during Thursday's arguments.

Schedule an Interview: [Hans von Spakovsky](#) and [John Malcolm](#)

[How to Solve Our Soaring Homelessness Problem](#)

- Homelessness has been rising for several years. Last year, it increased in all but nine states, with New York topping the list.
- Some unique factors contributed to the jump in homelessness in 2023, but policies to address homelessness have been off track for a long time.
- For two decades, the federal government has taken a "housing first" approach to homelessness, focusing on "permanent supportive housing" with low or no barriers to entry.
- While it increases the likelihood that an individual remains housed—at least for the people who receive permanent housing—housing first fails to reduce overall rates of homelessness or to improve other outcomes of well-being.
- Indeed, some places that have increased their supply of permanent supportive housing have seen homelessness grow.
- The federal government should stop prioritizing the costly and inefficient housing-first approach.
- Instead, funding for programs addressing homelessness should be tied to improved outcomes, such as reduced substance abuse, better mental health, moving people into self-supported housing, and reducing overall rates of homelessness. Approaches to helping the homeless will vary based on the individual.

Schedule an Interview: [Rachel Sheffield](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/8/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Stop Allowing Noncitizens to Determine Congressional and Presidential Representation

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[Stop Allowing Noncitizens to Determine Congressional and Presidential Representation](#)

- The open border has enabled the Left to amass more political power. Democratic-controlled states have gained congressional seats by welcoming and harboring illegal aliens.
- As president, Donald Trump tried to halt this wrongdoing by ordering the Census to exclude all noncitizens from apportionment. But one of President Biden's first acts in office was to reverse this policy as he began to open the border to millions of illegal aliens.
- Barring the Census from including noncitizens in apportionment is critical in making sure that American citizens – the only population who can and should vote in U.S. elections – are picking America's leaders.
- Biden's intentional border crisis has produced unprecedented apportionment issues, distorting the representation that states have in the House, and how many electoral votes they have in presidential elections.
- Congress must put an end to the electoral influence of a growing noncitizen population that is unfairly altering both representation in the House and the Electoral College. American citizens should not have their voting rights devalued or their congressional and presidential representation corrupted due to the inclusion of noncitizens in our Census.

Schedule an Interview: [Lora Ries](#)

[Joe Biden's Sham UNRWA Funding Freeze](#)

- Critics of the U.S. State Department's "temporary pause" of additional funding for the UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA)—after shocking revelations that twelve employees actively participated in the October 7 terrorist attacks in support of Hamas—act as if the UNRWA will suffer a harsh financial blow. It won't—at least not in the short term.
- According to State Department Spokesperson Matthew Miller, the U.S. government had given UNRWA about \$121 million, leaving only \$300,000 unallocated. So, 99.8 percent of U.S. funding to UNRWA had already been delivered, leaving only .2 percent to "pause." If the United States wanted to send a strong signal of disapproval for UNRWA's participation in terrorism, this wasn't it. The message UNRWA and Hamas have received is that the Biden administration's priority is to keep the U.S. taxpayer dollars flowing into Gaza regardless of their actions.
- The message UNRWA and Hamas have received is that the Biden administration's priority is to

- keep the U.S. taxpayer dollars flowing into Gaza regardless of their actions. Congress should not tolerate this faux show of holding UNRWA accountable when the ultimate goal is to do the opposite.
- Quite simply, UNRWA is fundamentally compromised, and its activities are fundamentally at odds with its stated purpose of providing educational, health, and other services to Palestinians. In fact, UNRWA is part of the vicious cycle of violence orchestrated by Hamas.
- Congress should ensure that all U.S. funding for UNRWA is ended immediately and permanently, regardless of the findings of any self-interested UN body, and should apply particular scrutiny to any funds designated for humanitarian aid in any supplemental request from the Biden administration to ensure that those funds do not go to UNRWA directly or indirectly.

Schedule an Interview: [Victoria Coates](#)

Why Climate Activists' Push for Renewable Energy May Backfire

- Renewables such as wind and solar are intermittent and largely unpredictable energy sources, with rapid swings in output from one minute to the next.
- This creates major challenges for operators of the nation's electricity grid, because supply must equal demand, and the supply "curve" in a given area never tracks the output from intermittent renewable sources.
- What this means, ironically, is that the rush to deploy solar and wind is locking us out of the one energy source that could actually achieve a zero-emissions grid, namely nuclear, and locking us into fossil fuel sources of electricity generation such as natural gas.
- If environmentalists were serious about eliminating carbon emissions from the electricity grid, they would be pushing for a massive expansion in nuclear power, so that demand is satisfied as much as possible from nuclear baseload generation—"baseload" refers to that portion of demand that always needs to be satisfied around the clock.
- They are diminishing the rationale for baseload generation, thereby making grid management all about stabilizing the intermittency of solar and wind, rather than assuring reliance on the most dependable, efficient, and least carbon-intensive sources.

Schedule an Interview: [Mario Loyola](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/7/2024 6:15:42 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible](#)

- The Senate is currently considering a \$118 billion supplemental appropriations package that would address the U.S. border crisis, the war in Ukraine, conflicts in the Middle East, and more.
- After accounting for interest, the Senate supplemental spending package would cost roughly \$1,200 per household.
- Pushing \$118 billion in deficit spending when the nation is racing toward bankruptcy shows that too many in Washington are willing to mortgage the country's future.
- Fortunately, it is not too late for legislators to do the right thing. They can reject the Senate's fatally flawed proposal and use pending FY 2024 appropriations bills to put the flabby federal government on a diet.

Schedule an Interview: [Richard Stern](#) and [David Ditch](#)

[The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security](#)

- Three Senators and President Biden secretly negotiated a border security bill that funds and facilitates more mass illegal immigration. It is a disaster for border security.
- If passed, the bill would again fund "sanctuary" jurisdictions and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) that have been facilitating mass illegal immigration, using federal grants provided by these departments.
- The Biden administration's destructive policies and violations of immigration law would also be written into statute. These measures would not only continue the border crisis but would also make it more difficult for a future enforcement-minded President to fix.
- Unacceptably, the bill:
 - Accepts and codifies crisis levels of daily illegal immigration.
 - Continues "catch and release" and guts the mandatory detention statute.
 - Expands and codifies Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas's mass parole abuse.
 - Continues to encourage asylum fraud and accelerates work permits.
- When illegal aliens come to the U.S., they want to enter, remain, and work here—and that's the best-case scenario. The border is just as open to terrorists, the Chinese, Russians, and any number of people who do not want to merely work here. Securing the border requires preventing those three

- things.

Schedule an interview: [Lora Ries](#), [Mark Morgan](#), and [Tom Homan](#)

Trump Not Immune from Prosecution in 2020 Election Case, Federal Appeals Court Rules

- A three-judge panel of the D.C. Circuit has now decided an important issue “of first impression” and has denied former President Trump’s claim of executive immunity and double jeopardy.
- Most likely, the former president will file a petition for rehearing en banc, asking the full D.C. Circuit to reconsider the matter.
- If that fails, he is likely to ask the Supreme Court to consider the issue.
- Significantly, the D.C. Circuit referenced an argument that was raised by, among others, former U.S. Attorney General Ed Meese arguing that Jack Smith’s appointment as Special Counsel violated the Appointments Clause.
- But the court stated that it was not considering the issue because it was not properly raised in the lower court.

Schedule an Interview: [John Malcolm](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/6/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security](#)

- Three Senators and President Biden secretly negotiated a border security bill that funds and facilitates more mass illegal immigration. It is a disaster for border security.
- If passed, the bill would again fund “sanctuary” jurisdictions and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) that have been facilitating mass illegal immigration, using federal grants provided by these departments.
- The Biden administration’s destructive policies and violations of immigration law would also be written into statute. These measures would not only continue the border crisis but would also make it more difficult for a future enforcement-minded President to fix.
- Unacceptably, the bill:
 - Accepts and codifies crisis levels of daily illegal immigration.
 - Continues “catch and release” and guts the mandatory detention statute.
 - Expands and codifies Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas’s mass parole abuse.
 - Continues to encourage asylum fraud and accelerates work permits.
- When illegal aliens come to the U.S., they want to enter, remain, and work here—and that’s the best-case scenario. The border is just as open to terrorists, the Chinese, Russians, and any number of people who do not want to merely work here. Securing the border requires preventing those three things.

Schedule an Interview: [Lora Ries](#), [Mark Morgan](#), and [Tom Homan](#)

[Impeaching Mayorkas for Abusing Power at Border Is the Right Thing to Do](#)

- The grounds for impeaching Homeland Security Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas are overwhelming.
- What’s at issue in this impeachment is not just a policy dispute over how best to enforce the nation’s immigration laws. Mayorkas is actively nullifying and undermining those laws.
- As a Senate-confirmed officer of the government, Mayorkas has a duty to follow the law faithfully; he should refuse to carry out directives that are inconsistent with the law, or else resign from office.
- Border security never has been perfect and previous secretaries of the Department of Homeland Security have exercised some degree of enforcement discretion, including regarding parole and mandatory detention. But Mayorkas clearly has crossed the line of permissible discretion into flagrant nullification and violation of the law.

- It is the proper constitutional role of the House of Representatives to declare that Mayorkas has gone far beyond what is tolerable and consistent with the duties and privileges of his office.

Schedule an Interview: [Steve Bradbury](#)

How Washington Regulation Strangled American Manufacturing

- U.S. Steel, the world's first billion-dollar company, is being sold for scrap. And Washington made it happen.
- But the problem is much deeper than a single American manufacturer. For decades, blue-collar jobs have been disappearing across America as cheaper goods flooded in from around the world.
- The federal government has imposed tens of thousands of regulations on our once great manufacturing sector, grinding production nearly to a halt and racking up billions annually in compliance costs.
- With "green" energy mandates, diversity-driven quotas, and anti-competitive rules lobbied by large unions and corporations alike to keep out both non-union labor and small businesses, American manufacturing has been crippled.
- The loss of American manufacturing is ultimately a self-inflicted wound and it won't heal until the regulatory knife is taken out of its back. The problem is not overseas, but in Washington.

Schedule an Interview: [EJ Antoni](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/2/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate Immigration Deal Would Only Make the Border Crisis Worse

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate Immigration Deal Would Only Make the Border Crisis Worse](#)

- On the heels of the worst month ever recorded at our southern border, a Senate deal is being quietly negotiated by Republican lawmakers.
- From what we have learned about this deal, it would make the current border chaos permanent, tying the hands of future administrations to stop it.
- This deal would permit up to 150,000 illegal crossings per month (5,000 every day, 1.8 million per year) before a new “shutdown” authority could be invoked.
- The deal also contains deceptive provisions that appear to toughen enforcement, but would actually have the opposite effect. For example, the deal claims to make detention mandatory for single adult males, even though current law already provides for the mandatory detention of all individuals who enter illegally, which the Biden administration of course refuses to execute.
- The proposal would also provide billions in taxpayer dollars to bail out sanctuary cities and states that continue to provide social services to illegal immigrants.
- The negotiated deal, as reported, is a backroom political ploy that would make permanent Biden’s tools for causing chaos and an open border.

Schedule an Interview: [Mark Morgan](#) and [Lora Ries](#)

[The Houthi Are a Foreign Terrorist Organization, and Here’s What Biden-Blinken Team Should Do About It](#)

- In February 2021, Secretary of State Antony Blinken delisted the Yemeni Houthi as both a Foreign Terrorist Organizations (FTO) and as Specially Designated Global Terrorists (SDGT). Now, almost exactly three years later, it’s obvious this was a huge mistake.
- This unfortunate error needs to be reversed.
- Delisting the Houthi only encouraged their Iran-sponsored terrorist violence against Saudi Arabia and UAE, with almost no response from the United States.
- Terrorist designations are not messaging devices; they involve a serious interagency process with significant consequences for the groups on the lists.
- President Biden’s hopes of a diplomatic victory going into the election year in the form of a Yemen peace deal is reportedly why the administration is reluctant to retaliate directly against the Houthi despite their repeated and outrageous provocations.
- Rather than prioritize an elusive Saudi-Houthi deal, the Biden administration should recognize what

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000256

- inaction against the Houthi could cost Americans here at home, and so re-designate them as both a FTO and a SDGT, and take the necessary actions to deter them from further violence.
- If they fail to do so, voters may well decide to hold them accountable.

Schedule an Interview: [Victoria Coates](#)

[Lawmakers Should Weaponize State Budgets to Rein in Rogue Public Colleges](#)

- There is a lot that the people holding the budget pen can do to rein in colleges beholden to critical theory and diversity, equity, and inclusion (DEI) ideologues.
- As many legislators already know, just about any policy idea can be translated into budget language. The language could be, “No public institution of higher education may spend funds to,” or “provided that no public college may receive funds unless it,” and then finish the paragraph with the policy idea.
- Perhaps the easiest and most significant reform, though, does not even require such language. Simply *reduce the line items for four-year colleges* and move much of this funding to career colleges.
- In the case of a discipline hopelessly captured by DEI or critical theory, a college may not spend any state dollars on that discipline at all.
- As for implementing a high-quality curriculum — there are good options, including that no college may receive funding unless it requires a minimum level of economic literacy, civic literacy (think U.S. Constitution), and cultural literacy (back to Socrates and Shakespeare) for graduation. Second, the core general education curriculum should be limited to serious, content-rich courses, and colleges must redistribute faculty teaching loads into such courses.
- State budget makers are responsible for making good bets on student outcomes, holding public institutions accountable, and spending taxpayer dollars in alignment with state policies that serve and protect our democracy.

Schedule an Interview: [Adam Kissel](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/1/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Congress: Stop Expecting Big Tech to Protect Kids Unless You Make Them

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[Congress: Stop Expecting Big Tech to Protect Kids Unless You Make Them](#)

- The harm social media does to kids has been well documented. On Wednesday, the Senate Committee on the Judiciary held a hearing centered around Big Tech's failures to protect kids from sexual exploitation on social media platforms.
- This hearing is taking place against the backdrop of mounting evidence of a direct link between social media and negative mental health impacts on children and teenagers.
- A 2023 study by University of North Carolina neuroscientists found that habitual social media use may be rewiring the brains of children as young as 12 years old. Similarly, a March 2022 study by Cambridge University discovered a direct relationship between increased social media use and a decrease in life satisfaction in young adolescents.
- While these studies show alarming trends, we also know the real-life consequences from talking with parents who have seen firsthand the effects of social media on their own children.
- This hearing highlighted the need for Congress and even state lawmakers to establish a robust policy framework to keep kids safe online.

Schedule an Interview: [Annie Chestnut Tutor](#) and [Jake Denton](#)

[Tax and Welfare Bill Reveals Washington's Chronic Debt Delusion](#)

- Among the major pieces of legislation up for grabs in Congress is the inappropriately named "[Tax Relief for American Families and Workers Act](#)," which the powerful House Ways and Means Committee passed Jan. 19 with bipartisan support. The bill could receive a House floor vote as soon as this week, although there is considerable debate within the GOP caucus.
- The package contains a combination of corporate tax breaks and other provisions affecting individuals, with changes to the child tax credit as a central point of debate.
- To offset the cost of the tax credits—91.5% of which is spending done through the tax code and not tax cuts—the bill targets the employee retention credit. That tax credit is a relic of the COVID-19 pandemic, and its continued existence is both a scam itself and a target for scam artists.
- Unfortunately, the irresponsible approach that Congress is taking would lock in the scam tax credit's debt increase and merely change who gets to "benefit" from the cash, rather than just doing the responsible thing and ending the budget-busting scam.
- As is often the case, legislators are using children as a shield to deflect criticism of policy flaws, even though children face the heaviest cost of Washington's adding to the debt.

- Rather than rushing to vote on the tax package in its current form, House Republicans should produce a bill that adheres to conservative principles and not simply turn the employee retention credit scam into yet another gimmicky “pay-for.”

Schedule an Interview: [David Ditch](#)

Concerns About Proposed Senate Border Security Compromise

- A proposed Senate border security compromise includes significant funding to help illegal immigrants enter the country and would codify President Biden’s open border policies into law.
- Congress should reject these border insecurity requests rather than continue to fund the demise of our nation’s sovereignty.
- The bill would give illegal aliens work permits immediately when they are released at the border. Giving out work permits on arrival would lock into law the already existing massive incentive to come here illegally.
- The proposal would reportedly stop the Department of Homeland Security from giving parole to aliens who cross into the United States between ports of entry. Sounds good, but that’s like enforcing vehicle speed limits only where there are no paved roads—because Biden’s bogus programs actually allow inadmissible aliens to fly to U.S. airports and then apply for parole.
- Finally, in a sop to immigration activist attorneys, the proposal would also reportedly provide taxpayer-funded defense lawyers to illegal aliens under 18 or with special needs to fight against their deportation.
- In the end, the White House’s supplemental request for \$13.6 billion to continue funding NGOs and mass migration should be a nonstarter. The Senate shouldn’t further compound the border crisis by also codifying Biden’s and Mayorkas’ egregious open border tactics.

Schedule an Interview: [Simon Hankinson](#) and [Lora Ries](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [CustodianOfRecords](#)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](#)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
Date: 2/8/2024 8:20:26 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. We will be able to produce an estimate of responsive public records in our possession to you by the close of business on February 16, 2024. This timing is due to the complexity of the request, the variety of materials sought, the press of business currently faced by essential staff, the time it will take to estimate disclosure-exempt material from nonexempt material.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 6, 2024 2:47 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

6 February 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- "Secretaries of State Conference"
-
-
-
- "Heritage Foundation"
-
-
- "Honest Elections Project"
-
-
- "Public Interest Legal Foundation"
-
-
- "Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)



- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “J. Christian Adams”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agendas, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received **between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response.**

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org



From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Center for Media and Democracy-DUE

Location:

When: 2/9/2024 9:10:00 AM - 9:20:00 AM

between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response

"Secretaries of State Conference"

"Heritage Foundation"

"Honest Elections Project"

"Public Interest Legal Foundation"

"Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)

"Hans von Spakovsky"

"Jason Snead"

"J. Christian Adams"

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)

[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 2/7/2024 7:23:19 AM

Subject: Center for Media and Democracy-DUE

Attachments: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri.msg

Completed 2/15/2024

between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response

"Secretaries of State Conference"

"Heritage Foundation"

"Honest Elections Project"

"Public Interest Legal Foundation"

"Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)

"Hans von Spakovsky"

"Jason Snead"

"J. Christian Adams"

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/15/2024 9:07:28 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri
Attachments: Center_for_Media_and_Democracy.pdf

Juliana Broad,

Documents meeting your request are attached. As this was a small effort the cost associated with gathering these records is de minimis, please note future request may have a cost associated.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 8, 2024 8:38 AM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Re: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

I understand completely. Thank you very much and please let me know if there's anything I can do to assist this request.

Best,
Juliana Broad

On Thu, Feb 8, 2024 at 9:20 AM CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov> wrote:

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. We will be able to produce an estimate of responsive public records in our possession to you by the close of business on February 16, 2024. This timing is due to the complexity of the request, the variety of materials sought, the press of business currently faced by essential staff, the time it will take to estimate disclosure-exempt material from nonexempt material.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Tuesday, February 6, 2024 2:47 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

6 February 2024
AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000264

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- "Secretaries of State Conference"
-
-
-
- "Heritage Foundation"
-
-
- "Honest Elections Project"
-
-
- "Public Interest Legal Foundation"
-
-
- "Katie Samalis Aldrich" (katie.samalis@heritage.org)
-
-
- "Hans von Spakovsky"
-
-
- "Jason Snead"
-
-
- "J. Christian Adams"
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agendas, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received **between February 1, 2024 and the date of your final response.**

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount,

please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

--

Juliana Broad (she/her)
Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org

From: Heritage Events <publicprograms@heritage.org>
To: SOSMain <sosmain@sos.mo.gov>
Date: 2/8/2024 10:33:21 AM
Subject: Heritage Events LIVE: Join Programs on Securing Our Border, Gender Ideology Abroad, and More

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



HERITAGE EVENTS LIVE



Securing Sovereign Borders in an Age of Mass Migration

*Wednesday, February 14, 2024
2:00 – 3:00 p.m. ET*

What do open borders mean for the international framework? How should conservatives tackle migration crises? What could refugee and asylum reform look like? Join Heritage and former U.K. Minister for Immigration Robert Jenrick as we discuss a way forward for the U.S. and U.K. to secure their borders.

[REGISTER NOW](#)



The Dangers of Gender Ideology at Home and Abroad

*Tuesday, February 27, 2024
10:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m. ET*

The infusion of gender ideology into foreign policy and international affairs is both inappropriate and dangerous, promoting notions antagonistic to traditional concepts of marriage, family, and sex, threatening to erode hard-won civil liberties and national sovereignty, and threatening mental and physical harm to children and young adults. Join us as a panel of experts from Europe and the Western Hemisphere discuss the destructive impact of these inappropriate government initiatives.

REGISTER NOW



Empowering Every Child

*Unveiling the Success Sequence Model
for Success in Both School and Life*

*Wednesday, February 28, 2024
1:00 – 2:00 p.m. ET*

The success sequence, involving achieving a high school education, working full time, and marrying before having children, has proven instrumental for Millennials, with 97% avoiding poverty in adulthood by following this path. Don't miss the opportunity to join our experts as we delve into implementation details and provide actionable steps to empower children with the success sequence!

REGISTER NOW



True Costs of Ending Fossil Fuel Use

*Thursday, February 29, 2024
2:00 – 3:00 p.m. ET*

The Biden administration's policy to achieve net-zero greenhouse gas emissions by 2050 will have minor effects on global temperatures while imposing trillions of dollars in costs to the U.S. economy. Meanwhile, the U.K.'s net-zero plans are having a disastrous effect on the country and should serve as a warning to Americans. Experts weigh in on alternate paths for the U.S.

REGISTER NOW



Heard at Heritage Podcast

On iTunes, Spotify, and more!

Want the inside scoop on what's happening here at Heritage? Check out Heard at Heritage, a podcast featuring cutting edge analysis and thought from leading experts in and across the Conservative movement, and of course, Heritage's premiere events and programming.

LISTEN

For more information about upcoming events, visit heritage.org/events

EVENTS >>

214 Massachusetts Avenue, NE | Washington, D.C. 20002 | (800) 546-2843

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as info@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, please click [here](#) to update your subscription.



From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/14/2024 6:15:41 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Shift in Marital Trends Is Reflected in Valentine's Day Celebrations

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

Shift in Marital Trends Is Reflected in Valentine's Day Celebrations

- Fewer Americans are planning to celebrate Valentine's Day in 2024 than in years past.
- Declining celebration of the day may be because fewer Americans are married or in committed relationships—particularly younger adults. And that's something we should be concerned about, given marriage's connection with happiness and human thriving.
- The number of Americans who are married has dropped steadily for the past several decades, particularly among those in their 20s. In the 1960s, 90% of 30-year-olds were married. Today, just a little more than 40% of 30-year-olds are married.
- Marriage used to be seen as the cornerstone of adulthood. Couples grew and built a life together. Today, marriage is more often considered a capstone to a yearslong process of personal development and exploration.
- Marriage is associated with numerous benefits, and even having a marriage mindset is linked with positive outcomes.
- More institutions of civil society should take a role in helping people build and maintain healthy marriage relationships.
- High schools, colleges, churches, community organizations, and state and local government can provide education to young adults, helping them gain the confidence and tools to achieve healthy marriages.

Schedule an Interview: [Rachel Sheffield](#)

Protecting American Universities from Undue Foreign Influence

- Foreign funding, while not automatically suspect, flows to U.S. colleges and universities in five primary ways and can exert influence on these institutions.
- Those include direct gifts to institutions, indirect gifts to institutions, foreign student tuition, foreign satellite campuses, and research grants to professors.
- American colleges and universities, supported by American taxpayers, deserve transparency around the sources of foreign funding that may exert influence on these institutions. Enforcing existing transparency requirements, lowering reporting thresholds, and requiring the disclosure of every penny from sources that may threaten American interests are necessary reforms.
- Congress should also work to prohibit both direct and indirect giving from foreign individuals, entities, and governments located in countries of concern. Doing so will strengthen colleges and

- universities and ensure they are oriented toward best serving American student needs.

Schedule an Interview: [Jay Greene](#), [Adam Kissel](#), and [Lindsey Burke](#)

California's Ruinous (and Unlawful) Assault on America's Trucking Industry

- The global climate regulators at the California Air Resources Board (CARB), working in close collaboration with the Biden Administration, are on a fast march to remake every mode of surface transportation nationwide, now including trucks.
- If CARB succeeds in this effort, the consequences, both for the U.S. economy and for America's families, will be calamitous.
- The reality is that while the technologies necessary to produce what CARB calls zero-emission trucks are under development, they are not yet practical for real-world use. Zero-emission trucks, like zero-emission locomotives, have yet to prove safe, affordable, reliable, or capable of performing the full range of work tasks required by commercial operators.
- Unless new leadership in Washington commits to a 180-degree change in regulatory policy, the best chance to forestall CARB's "Green Dream" will lie with the courts.

Schedule an Interview: [Steve Bradbury](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/13/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible](#)

- The Senate is currently considering a \$118 billion supplemental appropriations package that would address the U.S. border crisis, the war in Ukraine, conflicts in the Middle East, and more.
- After accounting for interest, the Senate supplemental spending package would cost roughly \$1,200 per household.
- Pushing \$118 billion in deficit spending when the nation is racing toward bankruptcy shows that too many in Washington are willing to mortgage the country's future.
- Fortunately, it is not too late for legislators to do the right thing. They can reject the Senate's fatally flawed proposal and use pending FY 2024 appropriations bills to put the flabby federal government on a diet.

Schedule an Interview: [Richard Stern](#) and [David Ditch](#)

[Crime Is Way Up in DC Because US Attorney Matthew Graves Won't Do His Job](#)

- Matthew Graves, the U.S. attorney for the District of Columbia, must be grateful that the Justice Department will "surge additional law enforcement tools and resources" to tackle violent crime and carjackings in the nation's capital. But he should also be embarrassed. The announcement is a tacit admission that the city's chief prosecutor has failed abysmally at tackling crime.
- Last year in Washington, D.C., there were 274 homicides (a 35% increase over 2022), 3,470 robberies (a 67% increase), 6,829 car thefts (an 82% increase), and 13,349 thefts (a 23% increase).
- Overall, violent crime was up 39%, and all crime was up 26% year over year.
- Despite this crime tsunami, Matthew Grave's office of 330 prosecutors has a declination rate of 67%. Graves tries to blame everyone but himself for this problem, from the crime lab to the courts to the police, the latter of whom he says bring weak cases to his office.
- He refuses to prosecute every case to the fullest extent of the law, pure and simple. As long as his charging policies remain the same, sending his office more prosecutors from Justice won't make a difference.
- By hiring woke social justice warrior pseudo-prosecutors, refusing to send felon-in-possession firearms cases to federal district court, forcing his prosecutors to decline cases at intake because they aren't "trial ready" the day after an arrest, and refusing to prosecute every violent gun-toting juvenile as an adult, Matt Graves has failed as the city's chief prosecutor.

Schedule an Interview: [Cully Stimson](#) and [Zack Smith](#)

[America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family](#)

- For millions of people across the country, February is a time to reflect on the contributions black Americans have made to our rich national history. But for a handful of educators, the first week of this month is dedicated to amplifying year-round efforts to introduce the values of the Black Lives Matter movement into K-12 classrooms.
- One of those principles is to "disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure." But rebuilding—not destroying—the black family should be the top priority for people who claim to care about race and equality.
- What America needs today is a "Black Wives Matter" movement that reestablishes marriage as the foundation of black family life and increases the percentage of black children who are born to—and raised by—their married biological parents. At the core of this movement are three words: marriage before carriage.
- Rebuilding the black family requires a comprehensive and concentrated approach. That includes education. Middle and high school students need to learn about the three-step anti-poverty plan often referred to as the "Success Sequence"—finish high school, get a job, and marry before having children.
- A successful "marriage before carriage" campaign would also require a very different investment strategy for black cultural capital. Media, music, television, film, and social media would all need to be harnessed to promote a culture of marriage and family.
- Put simply, rebuilding the black family demands a transformation of black America's political priorities and cultural norms.

Schedule an Interview: [Delano Squires](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/9/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[America Needs a 'Black Wives Matter' Movement to Rebuild the Black Family](#)

- For millions of people across the country, February is a time to reflect on the contributions black Americans have made to our rich national history. But for a handful of educators, the first week of this month is dedicated to amplifying year-round efforts to introduce the values of the Black Lives Matter movement into K-12 classrooms.
- One of those principles is to "disrupt the Western prescribed nuclear family structure." But rebuilding—not destroying—the black family should be the top priority for people who claim to care about race and equality.
- What America needs today is a "Black Wives Matter" movement that reestablishes marriage as the foundation of black family life and increases the percentage of black children who are born to—and raised by—their married biological parents. At the core of this movement are three words: marriage before carriage.
- Rebuilding the black family requires a comprehensive and concentrated approach. That includes education. Middle and high school students need to learn about the three-step anti-poverty plan often referred to as the "Success Sequence"—finish high school, get a job, and marry before having children.
- A successful "marriage before carriage" campaign would also require a very different investment strategy for black cultural capital. Media, music, television, film, and social media would all need to be harnessed to promote a culture of marriage and family.
- Put simply, rebuilding the black family demands a transformation of black America's political priorities and cultural norms.

Schedule an Interview: [Delano Squires](#)

[Supreme Court Asks Plenty of Questions in Hearing Colorado Case Disqualifying Trump From Ballot](#)

- In what may be one of the most consequential election cases ever heard by the U.S. Supreme Court, the nine justices listened Thursday to 80 minutes of lawyers' oral arguments over the attempt by political activists to knock Donald Trump off the primary ballot in Colorado (and other states).
- Although all of the justices asked tough questions of both sides in the case, Trump v. Anderson, the lawyer for the activists seemed to have the hardest time satisfying their concerns.

- The essence of the case is the decision by four justices of the Colorado Supreme Court, over the dissents of three colleagues, that because Trump engaged in an "insurrection" on Jan. 6, 2021, he is disqualified from being president under Section 3 of the 14th Amendment to the Constitution and thus may be removed from the ballot.
- If the U.S. Supreme Court upholds the Colorado high court's decision, it would disenfranchise millions of voters in Colorado and other states that follow Colorado's misbegotten action, a concern raised by more than one justice during Thursday's arguments.

Schedule an Interview: [Hans von Spakovsky](#) and [John Malcolm](#)

[How to Solve Our Soaring Homelessness Problem](#)

- Homelessness has been rising for several years. Last year, it increased in all but nine states, with New York topping the list.
- Some unique factors contributed to the jump in homelessness in 2023, but policies to address homelessness have been off track for a long time.
- For two decades, the federal government has taken a "housing first" approach to homelessness, focusing on "permanent supportive housing" with low or no barriers to entry.
- While it increases the likelihood that an individual remains housed—at least for the people who receive permanent housing—housing first fails to reduce overall rates of homelessness or to improve other outcomes of well-being.
- Indeed, some places that have increased their supply of permanent supportive housing have seen homelessness grow.
- The federal government should stop prioritizing the costly and inefficient housing-first approach.
- Instead, funding for programs addressing homelessness should be tied to improved outcomes, such as reduced substance abuse, better mental health, moving people into self-supported housing, and reducing overall rates of homelessness. Approaches to helping the homeless will vary based on the individual.

Schedule an Interview: [Rachel Sheffield](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/8/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Stop Allowing Noncitizens to Determine Congressional and Presidential Representation

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

Stop Allowing Noncitizens to Determine Congressional and Presidential Representation

- The open border has enabled the Left to amass more political power. Democratic-controlled states have gained congressional seats by welcoming and harboring illegal aliens.
- As president, Donald Trump tried to halt this wrongdoing by ordering the Census to exclude all noncitizens from apportionment. But one of President Biden's first acts in office was to reverse this policy as he began to open the border to millions of illegal aliens.
- Barring the Census from including noncitizens in apportionment is critical in making sure that American citizens – the only population who can and should vote in U.S. elections – are picking America's leaders.
- Biden's intentional border crisis has produced unprecedented apportionment issues, distorting the representation that states have in the House, and how many electoral votes they have in presidential elections.
- Congress must put an end to the electoral influence of a growing noncitizen population that is unfairly altering both representation in the House and the Electoral College. American citizens should not have their voting rights devalued or their congressional and presidential representation corrupted due to the inclusion of noncitizens in our Census.

Schedule an Interview: [Lora Ries](#)

Joe Biden's Sham UNRWA Funding Freeze

- Critics of the U.S. State Department's "temporary pause" of additional funding for the UN Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees (UNRWA)—after shocking revelations that twelve employees actively participated in the October 7 terrorist attacks in support of Hamas—act as if the UNRWA will suffer a harsh financial blow. It won't—at least not in the short term.
- According to State Department Spokesperson Matthew Miller, the U.S. government had given UNRWA about \$121 million, leaving only \$300,000 unallocated. So, 99.8 percent of U.S. funding to UNRWA had already been delivered, leaving only .2 percent to "pause." If the United States wanted to send a strong signal of disapproval for UNRWA's participation in terrorism, this wasn't it. The message UNRWA and Hamas have received is that the Biden administration's priority is to keep the U.S. taxpayer dollars flowing into Gaza regardless of their actions.
- The message UNRWA and Hamas have received is that the Biden administration's priority is to

- keep the U.S. taxpayer dollars flowing into Gaza regardless of their actions. Congress should not tolerate this faux show of holding UNRWA accountable when the ultimate goal is to do the opposite.
- Quite simply, UNRWA is fundamentally compromised, and its activities are fundamentally at odds with its stated purpose of providing educational, health, and other services to Palestinians. In fact, UNRWA is part of the vicious cycle of violence orchestrated by Hamas.
- Congress should ensure that all U.S. funding for UNRWA is ended immediately and permanently, regardless of the findings of any self-interested UN body, and should apply particular scrutiny to any funds designated for humanitarian aid in any supplemental request from the Biden administration to ensure that those funds do not go to UNRWA directly or indirectly.

Schedule an Interview: [Victoria Coates](#)

Why Climate Activists' Push for Renewable Energy May Backfire

- Renewables such as wind and solar are intermittent and largely unpredictable energy sources, with rapid swings in output from one minute to the next.
- This creates major challenges for operators of the nation's electricity grid, because supply must equal demand, and the supply "curve" in a given area never tracks the output from intermittent renewable sources.
- What this means, ironically, is that the rush to deploy solar and wind is locking us out of the one energy source that could actually achieve a zero-emissions grid, namely nuclear, and locking us into fossil fuel sources of electricity generation such as natural gas.
- If environmentalists were serious about eliminating carbon emissions from the electricity grid, they would be pushing for a massive expansion in nuclear power, so that demand is satisfied as much as possible from nuclear baseload generation—"baseload" refers to that portion of demand that always needs to be satisfied around the clock.
- They are diminishing the rationale for baseload generation, thereby making grid management all about stabilizing the intermittency of solar and wind, rather than assuring reliance on the most dependable, efficient, and least carbon-intensive sources.

Schedule an Interview: [Mario Loyola](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/7/2024 6:15:42 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate's Supplemental Spending Package Is Reckless and Irresponsible](#)

- The Senate is currently considering a \$118 billion supplemental appropriations package that would address the U.S. border crisis, the war in Ukraine, conflicts in the Middle East, and more.
- After accounting for interest, the Senate supplemental spending package would cost roughly \$1,200 per household.
- Pushing \$118 billion in deficit spending when the nation is racing toward bankruptcy shows that too many in Washington are willing to mortgage the country's future.
- Fortunately, it is not too late for legislators to do the right thing. They can reject the Senate's fatally flawed proposal and use pending FY 2024 appropriations bills to put the flabby federal government on a diet.

Schedule an Interview: [Richard Stern](#) and [David Ditch](#)

[The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security](#)

- Three Senators and President Biden secretly negotiated a border security bill that funds and facilitates more mass illegal immigration. It is a disaster for border security.
- If passed, the bill would again fund "sanctuary" jurisdictions and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) that have been facilitating mass illegal immigration, using federal grants provided by these departments.
- The Biden administration's destructive policies and violations of immigration law would also be written into statute. These measures would not only continue the border crisis but would also make it more difficult for a future enforcement-minded President to fix.
- Unacceptably, the bill:
 - Accepts and codifies crisis levels of daily illegal immigration.
 - Continues "catch and release" and guts the mandatory detention statute.
 - Expands and codifies Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas's mass parole abuse.
 - Continues to encourage asylum fraud and accelerates work permits.
- When illegal aliens come to the U.S., they want to enter, remain, and work here—and that's the best-case scenario. The border is just as open to terrorists, the Chinese, Russians, and any number of people who do not want to merely work here. Securing the border requires preventing those three

- things.

Schedule an interview: [Lora Ries](#), [Mark Morgan](#), and [Tom Homan](#)

Trump Not Immune from Prosecution in 2020 Election Case, Federal Appeals Court Rules

- A three-judge panel of the D.C. Circuit has now decided an important issue “of first impression” and has denied former President Trump’s claim of executive immunity and double jeopardy.
- Most likely, the former president will file a petition for rehearing en banc, asking the full D.C. Circuit to reconsider the matter.
- If that fails, he is likely to ask the Supreme Court to consider the issue.
- Significantly, the D.C. Circuit referenced an argument that was raised by, among others, former U.S. Attorney General Ed Meese arguing that Jack Smith’s appointment as Special Counsel violated the Appointments Clause.
- But the court stated that it was not considering the issue because it was not properly raised in the lower court.

Schedule an Interview: [John Malcolm](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/6/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate Border Bill Is a Disaster for Border Security](#)

- Three Senators and President Biden secretly negotiated a border security bill that funds and facilitates more mass illegal immigration. It is a disaster for border security.
- If passed, the bill would again fund “sanctuary” jurisdictions and nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) that have been facilitating mass illegal immigration, using federal grants provided by these departments.
- The Biden administration’s destructive policies and violations of immigration law would also be written into statute. These measures would not only continue the border crisis but would also make it more difficult for a future enforcement-minded President to fix.
- Unacceptably, the bill:
 - Accepts and codifies crisis levels of daily illegal immigration.
 - Continues “catch and release” and guts the mandatory detention statute.
 - Expands and codifies Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas’s mass parole abuse.
 - Continues to encourage asylum fraud and accelerates work permits.
- When illegal aliens come to the U.S., they want to enter, remain, and work here—and that’s the best-case scenario. The border is just as open to terrorists, the Chinese, Russians, and any number of people who do not want to merely work here. Securing the border requires preventing those three things.

Schedule an Interview: [Lora Ries](#), [Mark Morgan](#), and [Tom Homan](#)

[Impeaching Mayorkas for Abusing Power at Border Is the Right Thing to Do](#)

- The grounds for impeaching Homeland Security Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas are overwhelming.
- What’s at issue in this impeachment is not just a policy dispute over how best to enforce the nation’s immigration laws. Mayorkas is actively nullifying and undermining those laws.
- As a Senate-confirmed officer of the government, Mayorkas has a duty to follow the law faithfully; he should refuse to carry out directives that are inconsistent with the law, or else resign from office.
- Border security never has been perfect and previous secretaries of the Department of Homeland Security have exercised some degree of enforcement discretion, including regarding parole and mandatory detention. But Mayorkas clearly has crossed the line of permissible discretion into flagrant nullification and violation of the law.

- It is the proper constitutional role of the House of Representatives to declare that Mayorkas has gone far beyond what is tolerable and consistent with the duties and privileges of his office.

Schedule an Interview: [Steve Bradbury](#)

[How Washington Regulation Strangled American Manufacturing](#)

- U.S. Steel, the world's first billion-dollar company, is being sold for scrap. And Washington made it happen.
- But the problem is much deeper than a single American manufacturer. For decades, blue-collar jobs have been disappearing across America as cheaper goods flooded in from around the world.
- The federal government has imposed tens of thousands of regulations on our once great manufacturing sector, grinding production nearly to a halt and racking up billions annually in compliance costs.
- With "green" energy mandates, diversity-driven quotas, and anti-competitive rules lobbied by large unions and corporations alike to keep out both non-union labor and small businesses, American manufacturing has been crippled.
- The loss of American manufacturing is ultimately a self-inflicted wound and it won't heal until the regulatory knife is taken out of its back. The problem is not overseas, but in Washington.

Schedule an Interview: [EJ Antoni](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation's largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/2/2024 6:15:40 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: The Senate Immigration Deal Would Only Make the Border Crisis Worse

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[The Senate Immigration Deal Would Only Make the Border Crisis Worse](#)

- On the heels of the worst month ever recorded at our southern border, a Senate deal is being quietly negotiated by Republican lawmakers.
- From what we have learned about this deal, it would make the current border chaos permanent, tying the hands of future administrations to stop it.
- This deal would permit up to 150,000 illegal crossings per month (5,000 every day, 1.8 million per year) before a new “shutdown” authority could be invoked.
- The deal also contains deceptive provisions that appear to toughen enforcement, but would actually have the opposite effect. For example, the deal claims to make detention mandatory for single adult males, even though current law already provides for the mandatory detention of all individuals who enter illegally, which the Biden administration of course refuses to execute.
- The proposal would also provide billions in taxpayer dollars to bail out sanctuary cities and states that continue to provide social services to illegal immigrants.
- The negotiated deal, as reported, is a backroom political ploy that would make permanent Biden’s tools for causing chaos and an open border.

Schedule an Interview: [Mark Morgan](#) and [Lora Ries](#)

[The Houthi Are a Foreign Terrorist Organization, and Here’s What Biden-Blinken Team Should Do About It](#)

- In February 2021, Secretary of State Antony Blinken delisted the Yemeni Houthi as both a Foreign Terrorist Organizations (FTO) and as Specially Designated Global Terrorists (SDGT). Now, almost exactly three years later, it’s obvious this was a huge mistake.
- This unfortunate error needs to be reversed.
- Delisting the Houthi only encouraged their Iran-sponsored terrorist violence against Saudi Arabia and UAE, with almost no response from the United States.
- Terrorist designations are not messaging devices; they involve a serious interagency process with significant consequences for the groups on the lists.
- President Biden’s hopes of a diplomatic victory going into the election year in the form of a Yemen peace deal is reportedly why the administration is reluctant to retaliate directly against the Houthi despite their repeated and outrageous provocations.
- Rather than prioritize an elusive Saudi-Houthi deal, the Biden administration should recognize what

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000283

- inaction against the Houthi could cost Americans here at home, and so re-designate them as both a FTO and a SDGT, and take the necessary actions to deter them from further violence.
- If they fail to do so, voters may well decide to hold them accountable.

Schedule an Interview: [Victoria Coates](#)

[Lawmakers Should Weaponize State Budgets to Rein in Rogue Public Colleges](#)

- There is a lot that the people holding the budget pen can do to rein in colleges beholden to critical theory and diversity, equity, and inclusion (DEI) ideologues.
- As many legislators already know, just about any policy idea can be translated into budget language. The language could be, “No public institution of higher education may spend funds to,” or “provided that no public college may receive funds unless it,” and then finish the paragraph with the policy idea.
- Perhaps the easiest and most significant reform, though, does not even require such language. Simply *reduce the line items for four-year colleges* and move much of this funding to career colleges.
- In the case of a discipline hopelessly captured by DEI or critical theory, a college may not spend any state dollars on that discipline at all.
- As for implementing a high-quality curriculum — there are good options, including that no college may receive funding unless it requires a minimum level of economic literacy, civic literacy (think U.S. Constitution), and cultural literacy (back to Socrates and Shakespeare) for graduation. Second, the core general education curriculum should be limited to serious, content-rich courses, and colleges must redistribute faculty teaching loads into such courses.
- State budget makers are responsible for making good bets on student outcomes, holding public institutions accountable, and spending taxpayer dollars in alignment with state policies that serve and protect our democracy.

Schedule an Interview: [Adam Kissel](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [Heritage Media and Public Relations <heritagepress@heritage.org>](mailto:heritagepress@heritage.org)
To: [Chaney, JoDonn <JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:JoDonn.Chaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 2/1/2024 6:15:39 AM
Subject: Heritage Take: Congress: Stop Expecting Big Tech to Protect Kids Unless You Make Them

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.



THE HERITAGE TAKE

Here is the Heritage Take on the top issues today. Please reply to this email to arrange an interview.

[Congress: Stop Expecting Big Tech to Protect Kids Unless You Make Them](#)

- The harm social media does to kids has been well documented. On Wednesday, the Senate Committee on the Judiciary held a hearing centered around Big Tech's failures to protect kids from sexual exploitation on social media platforms.
- This hearing is taking place against the backdrop of mounting evidence of a direct link between social media and negative mental health impacts on children and teenagers.
- A 2023 study by University of North Carolina neuroscientists found that habitual social media use may be rewiring the brains of children as young as 12 years old. Similarly, a March 2022 study by Cambridge University discovered a direct relationship between increased social media use and a decrease in life satisfaction in young adolescents.
- While these studies show alarming trends, we also know the real-life consequences from talking with parents who have seen firsthand the effects of social media on their own children.
- This hearing highlighted the need for Congress and even state lawmakers to establish a robust policy framework to keep kids safe online.

Schedule an Interview: [Annie Chestnut Tutor](#) and [Jake Denton](#)

[Tax and Welfare Bill Reveals Washington's Chronic Debt Delusion](#)

- Among the major pieces of legislation up for grabs in Congress is the inappropriately named "[Tax Relief for American Families and Workers Act](#)," which the powerful House Ways and Means Committee passed Jan. 19 with bipartisan support. The bill could receive a House floor vote as soon as this week, although there is considerable debate within the GOP caucus.
- The package contains a combination of corporate tax breaks and other provisions affecting individuals, with changes to the child tax credit as a central point of debate.
- To offset the cost of the tax credits—91.5% of which is spending done through the tax code and not tax cuts—the bill targets the employee retention credit. That tax credit is a relic of the COVID-19 pandemic, and its continued existence is both a scam itself and a target for scam artists.
- Unfortunately, the irresponsible approach that Congress is taking would lock in the scam tax credit's debt increase and merely change who gets to "benefit" from the cash, rather than just doing the responsible thing and ending the budget-busting scam.
- As is often the case, legislators are using children as a shield to deflect criticism of policy flaws, even though children face the heaviest cost of Washington's adding to the debt.

- Rather than rushing to vote on the tax package in its current form, House Republicans should produce a bill that adheres to conservative principles and not simply turn the employee retention credit scam into yet another gimmicky “pay-for.”

Schedule an Interview: [David Ditch](#)

Concerns About Proposed Senate Border Security Compromise

- A proposed Senate border security compromise includes significant funding to help illegal immigrants enter the country and would codify President Biden’s open border policies into law.
- Congress should reject these border insecurity requests rather than continue to fund the demise of our nation’s sovereignty.
- The bill would give illegal aliens work permits immediately when they are released at the border. Giving out work permits on arrival would lock into law the already existing massive incentive to come here illegally.
- The proposal would reportedly stop the Department of Homeland Security from giving parole to aliens who cross into the United States between ports of entry. Sounds good, but that’s like enforcing vehicle speed limits only where there are no paved roads—because Biden’s bogus programs actually allow inadmissible aliens to fly to U.S. airports and then apply for parole.
- Finally, in a sop to immigration activist attorneys, the proposal would also reportedly provide taxpayer-funded defense lawyers to illegal aliens under 18 or with special needs to fight against their deportation.
- In the end, the White House’s supplemental request for \$13.6 billion to continue funding NGOs and mass migration should be a nonstarter. The Senate shouldn’t further compound the border crisis by also codifying Biden’s and Mayorkas’ egregious open border tactics.

Schedule an Interview: [Simon Hankinson](#) and [Lora Ries](#)

The Heritage Foundation is the nation’s largest, most broadly supported conservative research and educational institution. More than 500,000 members support our vision to build an America where freedom, prosperity, opportunity, and civil society flourish. [Learn more.](#)

You are subscribed to Heritage Foundation e-mails as jodonn.chaney@sos.mo.gov. If you want to change your e-mail preferences, [please click here to update your subscription.](#)

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE.EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Jung, Frank <Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov)
[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Juliana Broad- Heritage-Estimate DUE

Location:

When: 1/31/2024 9:10:00 AM - 9:20:00 AM

Attachments: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State.msg
RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State.msg

SRC Responded with Estimate 1/31/2024

All emails sent and received between November 1, 2023

"National Council on Election Integrity"
"Faith in Elections Project"
"Elections University"
"Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
"Honest Elections Project"
"Cleta Mitchell"
"Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
"Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
"Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
"Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
"Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
"Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
"Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
"Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com
and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
"Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
"Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
"Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
"Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
"Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
"Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
"Ken Blackwell"
"Hogan Gidley"
"Election Integrity Network"
"Jason Snead"
"Trent England"
"America First Policy Institute"
"Hans von Spakovsky"
"Heritage Foundation"
"Heritage Action"

From: [Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)

To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 1/26/2024 3:56:03 PM

Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "National Council on Election Integrity"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Faith in Elections Project"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Elections University"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Honest Elections Project"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Cleta Mitchell"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Ken Blackwell"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Hogan Gidley"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Election Integrity Network"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Jason Snead"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Trent England"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "America First Policy Institute"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Hans von Spakovsky"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Heritage Foundation"
- \sa0*\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Heritage Action"

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and

all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 1/31/2024 8:21:14 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. An initial review has discovered numerous documents that meet your request. Estimated cost to provide these documents is estimated at:

	Cost per Hour		Hours	
Duplicating/Review	25.00	X	2.8	70.00
Searching/Research	40.00	X	0.50	20.00
Programming/Downloading	45.00	X	0.50	23.00
				\$
				113.00

Under Section 610.026.1(1), a public governmental body “may” waive fees. However, after reviewing your request for waiver our office has determined not to waive the fees. Pursuant to Section 610.206.2, a public governmental body may request payment prior to producing the documents. Thus, if you wish to proceed with this request please send a check in the amount of \$113.00, payable to the “Missouri Secretary of State”, to my attention at P.O. Box 1767, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2024 3:56 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri’s open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State’s office that contain the following:

-
-
- “National Council on Election Integrity”
-

 AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
“Faith in Elections Project”

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000290

-
-
-
- “Donald Palmer” (dpalmer@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Christy McCormick” (cmccormick@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Jessica Bowers” (jbowers@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Mona Harrington” (mharrington@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Ken Blackwell”
-
-
-
- “Hogan Gidley”
-
-
-
- “Election Integrity Network”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “Trent England”
-
-
-
- “America First Policy Institute”
-
-
-
- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Foundation”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Action”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other

records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [Pauley, Scott <Scott.Pauley@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Pauley@sos.mo.gov)
To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
[Vincent, Trish <Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov)
CC: [Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)
[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 1/31/2024 8:26:00 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

I honestly have no idea; I don't think I recognize any of the names on this list on first glance. It does appear to be a rather wide net they're casting though...

From: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2024 8:18 AM
To: Pauley, Scott <Scott.Pauley@sos.mo.gov>; Vincent, Trish <Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov>
Cc: Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>; Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>; CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: FW: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Scott P. Since Chrissy is out any clue what they are seeking? Thanks.

Frank Jung
General Counsel

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2024 3:56 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- "National Council on Election Integrity"
-
-
- "Faith in Elections Project"
-
-
- "Elections University"
-

- “Republican Secretaries of State Committee”
-
-
-
- “Honest Elections Project”
-
-
-
- “Cleta Mitchell”
-
-
-
- “Mary Stewart Bell” (msbell@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Peter Barnes” (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Elizabeth Bentler” (EBentler@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Robyn Knecht” (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Justina Hulen” (jhulen@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Maggie Moroney” (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Devin O’Brien” (dobrien@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Tre Hargett” (hargett3@gmail.com
- and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
-
-
-
- “Caleb Hayes” (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
-
-
-
- “Gineen Bresso” or “Gineen Bresso Beach” (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
-
-
-
- “Donald Palmer” (dpalmer@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Christy McCormick” (cmccormick@eac.gov)

- “Jessica Bowers” (jbowers@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Mona Harrington” (mharrington@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Ken Blackwell”
-
-
-
- “Hogan Gidley”
-
-
-
- “Election Integrity Network”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “Trent England”
-
-
-
- “America First Policy Institute”
-
-
-
- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Foundation”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Action”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

 I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials

requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [CustodianOfRecords](#)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](#)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](#)
Date: 1/31/2024 8:21:14 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. An initial review has discovered numerous documents that meet your request. Estimated cost to provide these documents is estimated at:

	Cost per Hour		Hours	
Duplicating/Review	25.00	X	2.8	70.00
Searching/Research	40.00	X	0.50	20.00
Programming/Downloading	45.00	X	0.50	23.00
				\$ 113.00

Under Section 610.026.1(1), a public governmental body “may” waive fees. However, after reviewing your request for waiver our office has determined not to waive the fees. Pursuant to Section 610.206.2, a public governmental body may request payment prior to producing the documents. Thus, if you wish to proceed with this request please send a check in the amount of \$113.00, payable to the “Missouri Secretary of State”, to my attention at P.O. Box 1767, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

Scott R Clark | Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2024 3:56 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri’s open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State’s office that contain the following:

-
-
- “National Council on Election Integrity”
-
-
-
- “Faith in Elections Project”
-
- AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
- “Elections University”

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000298

-
-
-
- “Christy McCormick” (cmccormick@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Jessica Bowers” (jbowers@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Mona Harrington” (mharrington@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Ken Blackwell”
-
-
-
- “Hogan Gidley”
-
-
-
- “Election Integrity Network”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “Trent England”
-
-
-
- “America First Policy Institute”
-
-
-
- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Foundation”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Action”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

To: [Pauley, Scott <Scott.Pauley@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Pauley@sos.mo.gov)
[Vincent, Trish <Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Trish.Vincent@sos.mo.gov)

CC: [Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)
[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 1/31/2024 8:18:25 AM

Subject: FW: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Scott P. Since Chrissy is out any clue what they are seeking? Thanks.

Frank Jung
General Counsel

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2024 3:56 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

-
-
- "National Council on Election Integrity"
-
-
-
- "Faith in Elections Project"
-
-
-
- "Elections University"
-
-
-
- "Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
-
-
-
- "Honest Elections Project"



- “Cleta Mitchell”
-
-
-
-
- “Mary Stewart Bell” (msbell@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Peter Barnes” (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Elizabeth Bentler” (EBentler@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Robyn Knecht” (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Justina Hulen” (jhulen@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Maggie Moroney” (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Devin O’Brien” (dobrien@rslc.gop)
-
-
-
- “Tre Hargett” (hargett3@gmail.com)
- and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov
-
-
-
- “Caleb Hayes” (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
-
-
-
- “Gineen Bresso” or “Gineen Bresso Beach” (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
-
-
-
- “Donald Palmer” (dpalmer@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Christy McCormick” (cmccormick@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Jessica Bowers” (jbowers@eac.gov)

- “Mona Harrington” (mharrington@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Ken Blackwell”
-
-
-
- “Hogan Gidley”
-
-
-
- “Election Integrity Network”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “Trent England”
-
-
-
- “America First Policy Institute”
-
-
-
- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Foundation”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Action”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of

government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Jung, Frank <Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov)
[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Juliana Broad- Heritage-Estimate DUE

Location:

When: 1/31/2024 9:10:00 AM - 9:20:00 AM

Attachments: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State.msg

All emails sent and received between November 1, 2023

"National Council on Election Integrity"
"Faith in Elections Project"
"Elections University"
"Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
"Honest Elections Project"
"Cleta Mitchell"
"Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
"Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
"Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
"Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
"Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
"Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
"Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
"Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com
and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
"Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
"Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
"Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
"Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
"Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
"Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
"Ken Blackwell"
"Hogan Gidley"
"Election Integrity Network"
"Jason Snead"
"Trent England"
"America First Policy Institute"
"Hans von Spakovsky"
"Heritage Foundation"
"Heritage Action"

From: [Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)

To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 1/26/2024 3:56:03 PM

Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "National Council on Election Integrity"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Faith in Elections Project"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Elections University"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Honest Elections Project"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Cleta Mitchell"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Ken Blackwell"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Hogan Gidley"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Election Integrity Network"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Jason Snead"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Trent England"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "America First Policy Institute"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Hans von Spakovsky"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Heritage Foundation"
- \sa0*\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Heritage Action"

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and

all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Jung, Frank <Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov)
[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Juliana Broad- Heritage-Estimate DUE

Location:

When: 1/31/2024 9:10:00 AM - 9:20:00 AM

All emails sent and received between November 1, 2023

"National Council on Election Integrity"
"Faith in Elections Project"
"Elections University"
"Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
"Honest Elections Project"
"Cleta Mitchell"
"Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
"Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
"Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
"Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
"Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
"Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
"Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
"Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com
and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
"Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
"Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
"Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
"Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
"Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
"Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
"Ken Blackwell"
"Hogan Gidley"
"Election Integrity Network"
"Jason Snead"
"Trent England"
"America First Policy Institute"
"Hans von Spakovsky"
"Heritage Foundation"
"Heritage Action"

From: [CustodianOfRecords </O=MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP \(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT\)/CN=RECIPIENTS /CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@MOSECSTATE/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=AF683ABF5B5043969F9F3D0F0F625196-CUSTODIANOFRE)

Required: [Jung, Frank <Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov)
[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)
[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Subject: Juliana Broad- Heritage

Location:

When: 1/31/2024 9:10:00 AM - 9:20:00 AM

All emails sent and received between November 1, 2023

"National Council on Election Integrity"
"Faith in Elections Project"
"Elections University"
"Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
"Honest Elections Project"
"Cleta Mitchell"
"Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
"Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
"Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
"Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
"Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
"Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
"Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
"Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com
and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
"Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
"Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
"Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
"Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
"Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
"Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
"Ken Blackwell"
"Hogan Gidley"
"Election Integrity Network"
"Jason Snead"
"Trent England"
"America First Policy Institute"
"Hans von Spakovsky"
"Heritage Foundation"
"Heritage Action"

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

[Jung, Frank <Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Frank.Jung@sos.mo.gov)

[Mahaney, Stacy <Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Stacy.Mahaney@sos.mo.gov)

[Clark, Scott <Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:Scott.Clark@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 1/29/2024 7:43:40 AM

Subject: Juliana Broad- Heritage-Estimate DUE

Attachments: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State.msg

RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State.msg

SRC Responded with Estimate 1/31/2024

All emails sent and received between November 1, 2023

"National Council on Election Integrity"
"Faith in Elections Project"
"Elections University"
"Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
"Honest Elections Project"
"Cleta Mitchell"
"Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
"Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
"Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
"Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
"Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
"Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
"Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
"Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com)
and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
"Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
"Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
"Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
"Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
"Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
"Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
"Ken Blackwell"
"Hogan Gidley"
"Election Integrity Network"
"Jason Snead"
"Trent England"
"America First Policy Institute"
"Hans von Spakovsky"
"Heritage Foundation"
"Heritage Action"

From: [Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)

To: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)

Date: 1/26/2024 3:56:03 PM

Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri's open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State's office that contain the following:

- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "National Council on Election Integrity"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Faith in Elections Project"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Elections University"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Republican Secretaries of State Committee"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Honest Elections Project"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Cleeta Mitchell"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Mary Stewart Bell" (msbell@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Peter Barnes" (pbarnes@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Elizabeth Bentler" (EBentler@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Robyn Knecht" (RKnecht@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Justina Hulen" (jhulen@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Maggie Moroney" (MMoroney@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Devin O'Brien" (dobrien@rslc.gop)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Tre Hargett" (hargett3@gmail.com and Tre.Hargett@tn.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Caleb Hayes" (Caleb.Hays@mail.house.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Gineen Bresso" or "Gineen Bresso Beach" (Gineen.Bresso@mail.house.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Donald Palmer" (dpalmer@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Christy McCormick" (cmccormick@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Jessica Bowers" (jbowers@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Mona Harrington" (mharrington@eac.gov)
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Ken Blackwell"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Hogan Gidley"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Election Integrity Network"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Jason Snead"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Trent England"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "America First Policy Institute"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Hans von Spakovsky"
- *\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Heritage Foundation"
- \sa0*\pn\pnlvblt\pnf1\pnindent240\pnq\pntxtb. "Heritage Action"

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and

all other records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org

From: [CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
To: ['Juliana Broad' <juliana@prwatch.org>](mailto:juliana@prwatch.org)
[CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>](mailto:CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov)
Date: 1/31/2024 8:21:14 AM
Subject: RE: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

Juliana Broad,

We are in receipt of your sunshine request. An initial review has discovered numerous documents that meet your request. Estimated cost to provide these documents is estimated at:

	Cost per Hour		Hours	
Duplicating/Review	25.00	X	2.8	70.00
Searching/Research	40.00	X	0.50	20.00
Programming/Downloading	45.00	X	0.50	23.00
				\$
				113.00

Under Section 610.026.1(1), a public governmental body “may” waive fees. However, after reviewing your request for waiver our office has determined not to waive the fees. Pursuant to Section 610.206.2, a public governmental body may request payment prior to producing the documents. Thus, if you wish to proceed with this request please send a check in the amount of \$113.00, payable to the “Missouri Secretary of State”, to my attention at P.O. Box 1767, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

Scott R Clark Deputy Chief of Staff
Missouri Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft
600 West Main Street | Jefferson City, MO 65101

From: Juliana Broad <juliana@prwatch.org>
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2024 3:56 PM
To: CustodianOfRecords <CustodianOfRecords@sos.mo.gov>
Subject: Open Records Request - Missouri Secretary of State

CAUTION: This email originated from OUTSIDE of the SOS organization. Do not click on links or open attachments unless you are expecting the email and know that the content is safe. If you believe this to be a malicious or phishing email, please use Phish Alert to report it.

26 January 2024

To Whom It May Concern:

Pursuant to Missouri’s open records law, I would like to request access to and a copy of all records from the Secretary of State’s office that contain the following:

-
-
- “National Council on Election Integrity”
-
- AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
- “Faith in Elections Project”

MO-SOS-24-0596-A-000314

-
-
-
- “Donald Palmer” (dpalmer@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Christy McCormick” (cmccormick@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Jessica Bowers” (jbowers@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Mona Harrington” (mharrington@eac.gov)
-
-
-
- “Ken Blackwell”
-
-
-
- “Hogan Gidley”
-
-
-
- “Election Integrity Network”
-
-
-
- “Jason Snead”
-
-
-
- “Trent England”
-
-
-
- “America First Policy Institute”
-
-
-
- “Hans von Spakovsky”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Foundation”
-
-
-
- “Heritage Action”
-

The scope of this request includes the Secretary of State and staff. The scope of this request should include but is not limited to emails (both sent and received), attachments, all draft records, briefing books, memos, notes, minutes, agenda, scheduling records, text messages, other correspondence (internal and external) and all other

records.

The search for records may be limited to those sent and received between November 1, 2023 and the date of your final response.

Please note that this request includes all emails sent and received on official state email accounts, as well as any other private email accounts or applications, such as Dropbox, GoogleDocs, ALEC Connect, or the Briefing Room, that have been used for official business. This request also includes any and all records available through a web hyperlink. Note: once viewed online, downloaded, printed, or otherwise in your possession, these materials become a public document subject to state public records law.

I request that these records be provided in electronic form in their native format. My organization, the Center for Media and Democracy, is a non-profit public-interest organization, and the disclosure of the materials requested here would be in the public interest, greatly benefiting public understanding of the workings of government. As such, a waiver of any fees is requested. If the waiver is not granted, we agree to pay any reasonable copying and postage fees of not more than \$20. If the cost would be greater than this amount, please notify me, and please provide a receipt indicating the charges for each document.

If you choose to deny this request in whole or part, please provide a written explanation for the denial including a reference to the specific statutory exemption(s). As allowed by Missouri law, please provide all portions of releasable material, even if there is redacted material on the page or record.

Lastly, please acknowledge receipt of this message so I can ensure that my request has been received.

Warmly,

Juliana Broad
Researcher

Center for Media and Democracy
520 University Ave, Suite 305
Madison, WI 53703
juliana@prwatch.org
Exposedbycmd.org